

**Joyce Lexicography  
Volume Fifty-One**

**Vol. 51**



**Decimus Iunius Juvenalis**

**București 2013**

**A Lexicon of  
Selective Segmentation  
of *Finnegans Wake*  
(The ‘*Syllabifications*’)**

Edited by  
**C. George Sandulescu**

Redacted by  
**Lidia Vianu**



<http://editura.mtlc.ro>

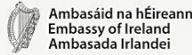
**FW Episode  
Fifteen**


**Contemporary Literature Press**  
 Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

**Director:**  
 LIDIA VIANU

**Executive Advisor:**  
 GEORGE SANDULESCU



*The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest*

ISBN: 978-606-8366-80-7

Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by **Lidia Vianu**

© Clive Hart

© The University of Bucharest

© C. George Sandulescu

### Acknowledgments

Clive Hart: Introduction to *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*, pages 1-2, entitled 'Syllabifications', followed by Part Two, 'Syllabifications', pp. 345-459. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.

**N.B.** This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as **teaching material** for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. **The Publisher.**

N.B. Not all *Syllabifications* placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

GS & LV

.....

Given the importance of James Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments.

**L V**

Academic Director C L P

.....

**Subediting:** Irina Borțoi, Violeta Baroană, Aida Birghilă, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Cristina Geantă, Gerogeta Iacob, Miruna Voican.

**Typing:** Valentina Bănuț, Irina Borțoi, Sorina Cimpoeru, Georgiana Filip, Sorina Grozăvescu, Alexandra Munteanu.

**IT Expertise:** Simona Sămulescu    **Publicity:** Violeta Baroană    **Logo:** Manuela Stancu

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address: <http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>

Joyce Lexicography  
Volume Fifty~One

**A Lexicon of**  
**Selective Segmentation**  
**of *Finnegans Wake***  
(The '*Syllabifications*')

Edited by  
**C. George Sandulescu**

Redacted by  
**Lidia Vianu**

**FW Episode**  
**Fifteen**  
Part One

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

1

## Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu	<b>By Way of Introduction: The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.</b>	p. 10
Clive Hart	<b>Syllabifications</b>	p. 12
<b>A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications')</b>	FW Episode Fifteen Part One	p. 13



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

### Part Two

Volume:	Title:	Number of Pages:	Launched on:
vol. 36.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>	205 pp	9 September 2013
vol. 37.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Two. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>	127 pp	9 September 2013
vol. 38.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three.	193 pp	9 September 2013



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

3

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **39.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 208 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **40.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 136 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Five.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **41.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 266 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **42.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 173 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

4

- vol. **43.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 146 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eight.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **44.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 280 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Nine.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **45.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 290 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Ten.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **46.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 271 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part One.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **47.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 266 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part Two.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

5

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. **48.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 116 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **49.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 169 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **50.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 285 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **51.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 260 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

6

- vol. **52.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 268 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part Two.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **53.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 247 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Sixteen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **54.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 241 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seventeen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: [lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro](mailto:lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro)

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

7

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address:

<http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

## By Way of Introduction:

### The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.

After having dealt with so many things in *Finnegans Wake* – from Song to Story, and passing through Motif and Allusion –, the most important operation has still not been done, and it remains to be done. That happens to be by far more important than all the Forty Languages taken together. And what is that? It is the chopping up of the words themselves in bits and pieces.

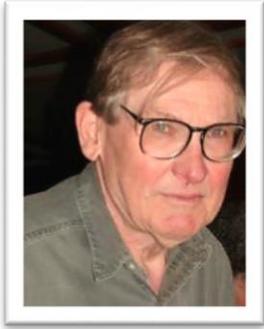
It did not take much time to be looking around in order to see that it had been done already – **alphabetically**. And long ago. As far back in time as the



early 1960's! Who by? This was done by the most competent lexicographer Clive Hart, who includes them as Part Two of his *Concordance* (pages 345 to 459) under the title of 'Syllabifications' (we prefer the term Segmentation – which happens to be the exact technical term in the field of linguistics called Word Building). The Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake* covers 19 volumes, and 4,150 pages, in the **linearized** and **contextualized** form. Our modest belief is that the whole operation is of utmost importance.

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu





Clive Hart

## Syllabifications

I have used this term to designate an alphabetically arranged list of the inner parts of the compounds and portmanteau-words. Thus from “paltipsypote” (listed under “P” in the Primary Index), “tipsypote” and “pote” are listed under “T” and “P” respectively in the Syllabifications. Usually the whole later part of the word is printed, in order to include as much as possible of the context of the relevant syllable or word-part. Thus “tipsypote” is listed, rather than “tipsy.” With some very long words, however, the inclusive method grows rather unwieldy; in these cases the existence of further syllables after the one listed is indicated by a hyphen: e.g., “skawn-” (from the 100-letter word on page 3). The page/line number given is always that on which the whole word starts.

My principal object in syllabifying has been to put on show the English words hidden away in the portmanteaux, together with some of the most obvious of the other meaningful syllables. The points of syllabification are necessarily limited to what seem to me to be the most useful ones. The alternative, brute-force method of including everything by syllabifying at each letter would produce a hopelessly cumbersome list containing about half a million items—just twenty times as many as the present index.

From Clive Hart's Introduction to *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*, pages 1-2. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

11

A Lexicon of  
Selective Segmentation  
of *Finnegans Wake*  
(The 'Syllabifications')

**FW Episode**  
**Fifteen**  
Part One



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

12

**15. Episode Fifteen** (81 pages, from 474 to 554)  
 Part One (from 474 to 513)

Address	Selected Segment	FQ	Inventory of FQ	FW474	Line
				Lowly, longly, a wail went forth. Pure Yawn lay low. On the	1
				mead of the hillock lay, heartsoul dormant mid shadowed land-	2
474.02:	lock	21	031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02		
474.02:	shape	8	229.21, 265.03, 313.27, 448.23, 471.25, 474.02, 563.02, 608.29		
474.02:	soul	4	225.01, 225.01, 474.02, 569.20		
				shape, brief wallet to his side, and arm loose, by his staff of citron	3
474.04:	pass-on	1	474.04	briar, tradition stick-pass-on. His dream monologue was over,	4



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**13**

474.05:	fact	3	183.07, 404.32, 474.05	of cause, but his drama parapolylogic had yet to be, <b>affact</b> . Most	5
474.05:	logic	2	073.01, 474.05		
474.05:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
474.05:	polylogic	1	474.05		
				distressfully (but, my dear, how successfully!) to wail he did,	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**14**

474.07:	filleted	1	474.07	his locks of a lucan tinge, quick <b>rich</b> , ripely rippling, un <b>filleted</b> ,	7
474.07:	rich	6	054.03, 070.01, 095.25, 101.11, 136.15, 474.07		
474.08:	betasselled	1	474.08	those lash <b>betasselled</b> lids on the verge of closing time, whiles	8
474.08:	tasselled	1	474.08		
474.09:	open	7	165.05, 234.07, 363.34, 377.08, 419.14, 474.09, 518.36	ouze of his sid <b>wiseopen</b> mouth the breath of him, evenso	9
474.09:	wiseopen	1	474.09,		
474.10:	chee	3	209.22, 333.05, 474.10	languishing as the princeliest treble treacle or lichee chewchow	10
474.10:	chow	2	474.10, 537.05		
474.11:	swoon	2	060.11, 474.11	purse could buy. Yawn in a semis <b>swoon</b> lay a <b>wailing</b> and (hooh!)	11
474.11:	wailing	2	194.01, 474.11,		
474.12:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23,	what helpings of honeyful <b>swoothed</b> ( <b>phew!</b> ), which ear-	12



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

15

			486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
474.12:	hew	5	010.24, 399.29, 399.29, 399.29, 474.12		
474.12:	piercing	1	474.12		
474.12:	woothed	17	474.12,		
				<b>piercing</b> dulcitude! As were you suppose to go and push with	13
474.14:	blank	2	179.02, 474.14	your blunt <b>blank</b> pin in hand up <b>pinto</b> his fleshas <b>plush</b> cushionettes	14
474.14:	pinto	2	331.13, 474.14		
474.14:	plush	2	474.14, 516.27		
474.14:	splush	1	474.14		
474.15:	bold	11	053.14, 091.11, 250.36, 273.27, 315.03, 383.17, 451.17, 474.15, 588.33, 606.18, 615.06	of some chubby boy <b>bold</b> love of an angel. H <b>woah!</b>	15
474.15:	woah	1	474.15,		
				When, as the buzzer brings the light brigade, keeping the	16
				home fires burning, so on the churring call themselves came at	17
474.18:	borders	1	474.18	him, from the west <b>borders</b> of the east <b>midlands</b> , three kings of	18
474.18:	lands	11	097.03, 290.18, 348.16, 385.09, 455.08, 474.18, 496.08, 542.02, 595.26, 600.35, 604.24		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

16

474.18:	midlands	1	474.18,		
				three suits and a crowner, from all their cardinal parts, along	19
				the amber way where Brosna's furzy. To lift them they did,	20
				senators four, by the first quaint skreek of the gloaming and	21
474.22:	hill	18	012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27	they hopped it up the mountainy mole <b>hill</b> , <b>traversing</b> climes	22
474.22:	versing	2	227.19, 474.22,		
				of old times gone by of the days not worth remembering;	23
474.24:	ply	4	320.01, 405.01, 474.24, 530.16	inventing some excuse <b>thems</b> , any sort, having a seven <b>ply</b>	24
474.24:	thems	2	474.24, 535.12		
				FW475	
				sweat of night blues moist upon them. Feefee! phopho!!	1
475.02:	diminy	2	475.02, 475.16	foorch <b>tha!!!</b> ag <b>gala!!!!</b> jee <b>shee!!!!</b> pa <b>loola!!!!!!</b> oor <b>ridiminy!!!!!!</b>	2
475.02:	gala	3	233.36, 475.02, 475.13		
475.02:	loola	2	475.02, 475.14		
475.02:	oola	2	475.02, 475.14		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**17**

475.02:	ridiminy	2	475.02, 475.16		
475.02:	shee	10	052.21, 062.09, 192.30, 306.17, 316.21, 347.15, 475.02, 486.33, 508.27, 574.34		
475.02:	tha	3	019.06, 475.02, 502.04		
475.03:	feared	1	475.03	A <b>feared</b> themselves were to wonder at the class of a cross <b>roads</b>	3
475.03:	roads	4	119.28, 475.03, 577.28, 589.04		
475.04:	plussing	1	475.04	puzzler he would likely be, length by breadth non <b>plussing</b> his	4
				thickness, ells upon ells of him, making so many square yards of	5
				him, one half of him in Conn's half but the whole of him never-	6
475.07:	more's	1	475.07,	theless in Owen <b>more's</b> five quarters. There would he lay till	7
475.08:	cry	4	068.20, 143.17, 475.08, 494.06	they would him des <b>cry</b> , spancelled down upon a blossomy bed, at	8
475.09:	dillies	2	336.29, 475.09	one foule stretch, amongst the daffy <b>downdillies</b> , the flowers of	9
475.09:	downdillies	1	475.09		
475.10:	arcosis	1	475.10	<b>narcosis</b> four <b>fettering</b> his foot <b>lights</b> , a halo <b>hedge</b> of wild spuds	10
475.10:	fettering	1	475.10		
475.10:	hedge	1	475.10		
475.10:	lights	12	015.02, 032.09, 032.26, 038.06, 095.24, 134.18, 135.20, 244.03, 260.F3, 475.10, 492.09, 571.01		
475.11:	fillers	1	475.11	hovering over him, epicures waltzing with garden <b>fillers</b> , puritan	11



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**18**

				shoots advancing to Aran chiefs. Phopho!! The meteor pulp	12
475.13:	bowpeel	1	475.13	of him, the seamless rain <b>bowpeel</b> . Ag <b>gala</b> !!!! His belly <b>void</b> of	13
475.13:	gala	3	233.36, 475.02, 475.13		
475.13:	peel	5	110.29, 274.14, 303.F1, 475.13, 508.29		
475.13:	void	1	475.13,		
475.14:	bulose	1	475.14	<b>nebulose</b> with his never <b>stop</b> navel. Pa <b>loola</b> !!!!!! And his veins	14
475.14:	loola	2	475.02, 475.14		
475.14:	lose	9	029.28, 143.22, 185.28, 246.27, 360.25, 472.07, 475.14, 488.35, 609.02		
475.14:	oola	2	475.02, 475.14		
475.14:	stop	5	144.01, 144.01, 221.06, 375.27, 475.14		
475.15:	custard	1	475.15		
475.15:	hair	8	108.23, 166.15, 183.18, 265.21, 273.F8, 323.03, 475.15, 527.21	shooting melanite phos <b>phor</b> , his cream <b>to</b> <b>custard</b> comets <b>hair</b> and	15
475.15:	phor	1	475.15		
475.16:	diminy	2	475.02, 475.16	his asteroid knuckles, ribs and members. Oo <b>ridiminy</b> !!!!!! His	16
475.16:	ridiminy	2	475.02, 475.16		
475.17:	latiginous	1	475.17	electro <b>latiginous</b> twisted entrails belt.	17
475.18:	chamber	2	063.15, 475.18	Those four claymen clomb together to hold their sworn star-	18
				<b>chamber</b> quiry on him. For he was ever their quarrel, the way	19



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**19**

475.20:	bug	4	186.21, 326.22, 475.20, 582.10	they would see themselves, every <b>bug</b> his bodiment <b>atop</b> of	20
475.20:	top	22	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		
475.21:	om	35	059.20, 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15	anny <b>wom</b> her notion, and the meet of their noight was worth two	21
475.21:	wom	2	346.26, 475.21,		
475.22:	linger	1	475.22	of his morning. Up to the esker ridge it was, Mall <b>linger</b> parish, to a	22
				mead that was not far, the son's rest. First klettered Shanator	23
475.24:	field	7	077.08, 080.08, 100.19, 360.12, 475.24, 553.19, 609.34	Gregory, seeking spoor through the deep time <b>field</b> , Shanator	24
475.25:	steps	3	141.18, 157.15, 475.25	Lyons, trailing the wavy line of his partition foot <b>steps</b> (some-	25



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**20**

				thing in his blisters was telling him all along how he had	26
475.27:	adure	2	475.27, 554.07	been in that place one time), then his Recorder <b>ship</b> , Dr Shuna-	27
475.27:	dure	2	475.27, 554.07		
475.27:	ship	36	023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21		
475.28:	chasing	1	475.28	<b>dure</b> Tarpey, caper <b>chasing</b> after honourable sleep, hot on to the	28
475.29:	seed	7	004.31, 095.15, 237.19, 271.13, 452.32, 475.29, 625.24	anise <b>seed</b> and, up out of his prompt corner, old <b>Shunny</b> MacShunny,	29
475.29:	Shunny	1	475.29		
475.30:	Dougal	2	214.36, 475.30	Mac <b>Dougal</b> the hiker, in the rere of them on the run, to make a	30
475.31:	grey	4	014.34, 288.28, 475.31, 583.18	quorum. Roping their ass he was, their sky <b>grey</b> globetrotter,	31
475.31:	trotter	1	475.31		
475.32:	thought	11	022.07, 080.16, 147.09, 258.32, 261.13, 316.31, 359.02, 403.18, 404.04, 405.07, 475.32	by way of an after <b>thought</b> and by no means legless either for	32

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**21**

475.33:	even	7	104.03, 136.28, 283.F1, 380.14, 475.33, 502.04, 517.33	such sprouts on him they were that much on <b>even</b> it was tumbling	33
				he was by four lengths, within the bawl of a mascot, kuss yuss,	34
475.35:	bisses	10	475.35	kuss cley, patsy watsy, like the kapr in the ka <b>bisses</b> , the big ass,	35
475.36:	aided	1	475.36	to hear with his un <b>aided</b> ears the harp in the air, the bugle	36
				FW476	
476.01:	bird	10	010.32, 010.34, 039.21, 098.36, 256.26, 412.07, 451.16, 476.01, 534.36, 595.33	dianab <b>lowing</b> , wild as wild, the mocking <b>bird</b> whose word is	1
476.01:	blowing	2	476.01, 519.22		
476.02:	fortune	4	113.32, 357.23, 476.02, 566.34	mis <b>fortune</b> , so 'tis said, the bulbul down the wind.	2
476.03:	psing	1	476.03	The proto was tra <b>psing</b> through the tangle then, Mathew	3
476.03:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20		
476.04:	estfar	1	476.04	Walker, god <b>sons'</b> god <b>estfar</b> , deputising for gossipocracy,	4
476.04:	far	12	058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

22

			310.10, 407.14, 476.04, 513.16, 581.31, 589.10		
476.04:	sons'	1	476.04		
476.05:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14	and his station was a few perch to the weatherside of the	5
476.06:	noch	4	049.04, 476.06, 498.23, 502.01	knoll Asnoch and it was from no other place unless there, how	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**23**

476.06:	noll	4	076.26, 267.06, 422.32, 476.06		
476.06:	snoch	1	476.06		
476.07:	loof	3	274.26, 476.07, 623.19	and ever, that he <b>proxtended</b> <b>aloof</b> upon the ether Mes <b>mer's</b>	7
476.07:	mer's	1	476.07,		
476.07:	oxtended	1	476.07		
476.07:	tended	5	056.12, 169.20, 320.17, 413.33, 476.07		
				Manuum, the hand making silence. The buckos beyond on the lea,	8
476.09:	ever	27	036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, 508.33, 551.16, 576.19, 600.25, 613.20, 618.25	then stopped wher <b>soever</b> they found their standings and that way	9
476.09:	soever	10	036.31, 158.14, 239.19, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 476.09, 551.16, 576.19, 613.20		
				they set ward about him, doing obedience, nod, bend, bow and	10
476.11:	awake	3	041.15, 242.05, 476.11	curtsey, like the watchers of Prospect, up <b>holding</b> their broad-	11



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

24

476.11:	holding	3	321.04, 476.11, 489.20		
476.12:	rum	9	006.05, 006.05, 009.27, 134.08, 134.08, 240.28, 295.25, 476.12, 610.06	<b>awake</b> prober's hats on their fir <b>rum</b> heads, the travelling court on	12
				its findings circuiting that personer in his fallen. And a crack quat-	13
476.14:	morers	1	476.14,	youare of sten <b>oggers</b> they made of themselves, solons and <b>psy-</b>	14
476.14:	noggers	2	476.14, 572.03		
476.14:	sychomorers	1	476.14		
				<b>chomorers</b> , all told, with their hurts and daimons, spites and	15
				clops, not even to the seclusion of their beast by them that was	16
				the odd trick of the pack, trump and no friend of carrots. And,	17
				what do you think, who should be laying there above all other	18
476.19:	sprawl	1	476.19	persons forenenst them only Yawn! All of <b>asprawl</b> he was laying	19
476.20:	mengst	2	476.20, 505.16,	too <b>amengst</b> the poppies and, I can tell you something more than	20
476.21:	deave	1	476.21	that, drear writer, profoundly as you may be <b>deave</b> to it, he was	21
476.22:	asleep	4	397.16, 449.35, 476.22, 556.33	o <b>casleep asleep</b> . And it was far more similar to a sa <b>trap</b> he lay there	22
476.22:	leep	2	397.16, 476.22		
476.22:	rap	4	010.17, 273.08, 310.20, 476.22		
476.22:	sleep	9	037.18, 064.01, 074.02, 397.16, 411.07, 411.07, 449.35, 476.22, 556.33		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**25**

476.22:	trap	6	033.32, 047.09, 084.34, 287.F1, 465.21, 476.22		
476.23:	tall	5	073.09, 416.03, 461.14, 476.23, 512.05	with unctuous beauty all surrounded, the poser, or for what <b>tall</b> I	23
				know like Lord Lumen, coaching his preferred constellations in	24
476.25:	menagerie	1	476.25	faith and doctrine, for old Matt Gregory, 'tis he had the star <b>menag-</b>	25
476.26:	calfe	1	476.26	<b>erie</b> , Marcus Lyons and Lucas Met <b>calfe</b> Tarpey and the mack	26
				that never forgave the ass that lurked behind him, Jonny na	27
476.28:	leen	2	143.35, 476.28	Hossal <b>leen</b> .	28
476.29:	sorcelled	1	476.29	More than their good share of their five senses en <b>sorcelled</b>	29
				you would say themselves were, fuming censor, the way they	30
				could not rightly tell their heels from their stools as they cooched	31
476.32:	jo	3	397.11, 398.04, 476.32	down a mama <b>lujo</b> by his cubical crib, as question time drew	32
476.32:	lujo	3	397.11, 398.04, 476.32		
476.33:	graphy	6	120.22, 275.F2, 277.25, 476.33, 482.17, 510.13	nighing and the map of the souls' group <b>ography</b> rose in relief	33
				within their quarterings, to play tops or kites or hoops or marbles,	34
476.35:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28,	curchycurchy, gaw <b>king</b> on him, for the issuance of his <b>pnum</b> and	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

26

			476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27		
476.35:	num	2	420.20, 476.35		
476.36:	noising	1	476.36	soft <b>noising</b> one of them to another one, the bogua <b>queesthers</b> .	36
476.36:	queesthers	1	476.36		
				FW477	
477.01:	hedrally	1	477.01	And it is what they began to say to him tetra <b>hedrally</b> then, the	1
				masters, what way was he.	2
				— He's giving, the wee bairn. Yun has lived.	3
				— Yerra, why dat, my leader?	4
477.05:	annah	3	138.23, 377.19, 477.05	— Wisha, is he boosed or what, a <b>lannah</b> ?	5
477.05:	lannah	2	377.19, 477.05		
				— Or his wind's from the wrong cut, says Ned of the Hill.	6
				— Lesten!	7
				— Why so and speak up, do you hear me, you sir?	8
477.09:	wan's	1	477.09,	— Or he's rehearsing some <b>wan's</b> funeral.	9
				— Whisht outathat! Hubba's up!	10
477.11:	puds	1	477.11	And as they were spreading abroad on their octo <b>puds</b> their	11



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

				drifter nets, the chromous gleamy seiners' nets and, no lie, there was	12
477.13:	masters	5	186.36, 385.35, 394.17, 395.06, 477.13	word of assonance being soft <b>spoken</b> among those quarter <b>masters</b> .	13
477.13:	spoken	1	477.13		
				— Get busy, kid!	14
				— Chirpy, come now!	15
477.16:	spices	2	094.26, 477.16	— The present hos <b>pices</b> is a good time.	16
				— I'll take on that chap.	17
477.18:	somer	2	234.07, 477.18	For it was in the back of their mind's ear, temptive liss <b>omer</b> ,	18
477.19:	liberal	1	477.19	how they would be spreading in quadril <b>iberal</b> their azures <b>spotted</b>	19
477.19:	spotted	1	477.19		
477.20:	tractable	1	477.20	fine attr <b>actable</b> nets, their nansen nets, from Matt Senior to the	20
477.21:	agogue	1	477.21	<b>thurrible</b> myst <b>agogue</b> after him and from thence to the neighbour	21
477.21:	hurrible	1	477.21		
477.22:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35,	and that way to the puisny donkeyman and his crucifer's caud <b>da</b> .	22

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**28**

			350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		
477.23:	ears	5	011.24, 148.04, 321.22, 477.23, 550.26	And in their minds <b>years</b> back <b>slibris</b> , so it was, slipping beauty,	23
477.23:	libris	1	477.23		
477.23:	slibris	1	477.23		
				how they would be meshing that way, when he rose to it, with	24
				the planckton at play about him, the quivers of scaly silver and	25
				their clutches of chromes of the highly lucid spanishing gold	26
				whilst, as hour gave way to mazing hour, with Yawn himself	27
477.28:	ripthongue	1	477.28	keeping time with his <b>thripthongue</b> , to ope his blurbeous lips he	28
477.28:	thongue	2	117.15, 477.28		
				would, a let out classy, the way myrrh of the moor and molten	29
477.30:	fond	3	212.18, 457.16, 477.30	moon <b>mist</b> would be melding mell <b>fond</b> indo his mouth.	30
477.30:	mist	4	007.30, 131.26, 237.06, 477.30,		
				— Y?	31
				— Before You!	32



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**29**

477.33:	wheres	4	056.33, 084.07, 283.25, 477.33,	— Ecko! How sweet thee answer makes! After <b>w</b> heres? In the	33
477.34:	dor	11	099.29, 189.14, 332.08, 332.13, 333.08, 378.05, 379.03, 406.36, 477.34, 538.31, 560.03	land of lions' o <b>d</b> or?	34
				— Friends! First if yu don't mind. Name yur historical grouns.	35
477.36:	historic	3	059.15, 385.18, 477.36	— This same pre <b>h</b> istoric barrow 'tis, the orangery.	36
				FW478	
				— I see. Very good now. It is in your orangery, I take it, you	1
				have your letters. Can you hear here me, you sir?	2
478.03:	ends	16	020.16, 028.02, 102.06, 170.13, 202.19, 283.15, 324.35, 336.29, 376.14, 452.34, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 548.27, 585.16, 593.13	— <b>Throsends</b> . For my darling. Ty <b>p</b> ette!	3
478.03:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**30**

478.03:	rosends	17	478.03		
478.03:	sends	9	028.02, 170.13, 283.15, 336.29, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 572.19, 610.28		
478.04:	foretime	2	108.22, 478.04	— So long <b>aforetime</b> ? Can you hear better?	4
478.04:	time	60	007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03		
478.05:	ends	16	020.16, 028.02, 102.06, 170.13, 202.19, 283.15, 324.35, 336.29, 376.14, 452.34, 478.03, 478.05,	— Millions. For god <b>sends</b> . For my darling dearling one.	5



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**31**

			505.06, 548.27, 585.16, 593.13		
478.05:	sends	9	028.02, 170.13, 283.15, 336.29, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 572.19, 610.28		
				— Now, to come nearer zone; I would like to raise my	6
				deuterous point audibly touching this. There is this madders.	7
478.08:	sellus	1	478.08	I am told by our interpreter, Hanner <b>Esellus</b> , that there are fully	8
478.09:	guage	3	323.05, 466.32, 478.09	six hundred and six rag <b>words</b> in your mal <b>herbal</b> Magis lande-	9
478.09:	herbal	1	478.09		
478.09:	words	16	073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18,		
478.10:	sin	15	018.21, 057.03, 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23, 116.18, 255.07, 368.21, 437.29, 459.15, 478.10, 505.01, 539.16, 564.20	<b>guage</b> in which wald wand rimes alpman and there is <b>resin</b> in all	10
				roots for monarch but yav hace not one pronouncable teerm that	11
478.12:	allums	1	478.12	blows in all the <b>vallums</b> of tart <b>allaght</b> to signify maj <b>estate</b> , even	12
478.12:	lums	1	478.12		
478.12:	state	3	242.01, 439.36, 478.12		
478.12:	tallaght	1	478.12		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

32

478.13:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	provisionally, nor no rheda rhoda or torpentine path or halluci-	13
478.13:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**33**

			466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		
478.13:	heda	2	469.34, 478.13		
478.13:	hoda	4	135.31, 348.35, 434.07, 478.13		
478.13:	orpendine	1	478.13		
478.14:	grown	7	006.31, 036.18, 056.12, 170.30, 252.18, 407.13, 478.14	nian via nor aurellian gape nor sun <b>kin</b> rut nor gross <b>grown</b> trek	14
478.14:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**34**

			429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
478.15:	hens	2	038.22, 478.15	nor crimeslaved cruxway and no moorhens cry or mooners	15
478.15:	slaved	1	478.15		
478.15:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**35**

			450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
478.16:	gang	5	376.11, 466.29, 478.16, 480.36, 560.14	plank <b>gang</b> there to lead us to <b>hopenhaven</b> . Is such the <i>unde deri-</i>	16
478.16:	haven	5	060.22, 100.07, 143.10, 244.29, 478.16		
478.16:	openhaven	1	478.16		
478.17:	matter	2	258.33, 478.17	<i>vatur case</i> <b>matter</b> <i>messio!</i> Frankly. <i>Magis megis enerretur mynus</i>	17
478.18:	gow	1	478.18	<i>hoc intelligow.</i>	18
478.19:	frances	1	478.19	— How? C'est mal pron <b>onsable</b> , tart <b>agliano</b> , per <b>frances</b> . Vous	19
478.19:	nonsable	1	478.19		
478.19:	sable	2	478.19, 581.05		
478.19:	tagliano	1	478.19		
478.20:	avez	1	478.20	n' <b>avez</b> pas d'o dans votre boche provenciale, mou <b>soo</b> . Je m' <b>in-</b>	20
478.20:	incline	1	478.20		
478.20:	soo	1	478.20		
478.21:	vay	1	487.21,	<b>cline</b> mais <i>Moy jay trou</i> <b>vay</b> <i>la clee dang les champs</i> . Hay sham nap	21



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**36**

				poddy velour, come on!	22
478.23:	alure	2	359.34, 478.23	— Hep there! Commong, sa na pa de valure? Whu's teit dans	23
478.23:	hu's	4	478.23, 480.18, 480.18, 500.03		
478.23:	lure	3	359.34, 478.23, 560.27		
478.23:	mong	2	396.06, 478.23,		
478.24:	hur's	1	478.24	yur jambs? Whur's that inclining and talkin about the messiah	24
478.24:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**37**

			537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
478.25:	fling	1	478.25	so cloover? A true's to your tre <b>fling</b> ! Wh <b>ure</b> yu!	25
478.25:	hure	2	457.15, 478.25		
478.26:	donnay	1	478.26	— Trinathan part <b>nick</b> dieu <b>donnay</b> . Have you seen her?	26
478.26:	nathan	1	478.26		
478.26:	nick	4	240.02, 363.19, 457.36, 478.26		
478.27:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17	Typ <b>ette</b> , my tactile O!	27
478.28:	erick	2	478.28, 498.23	— Are you in your father <b>rick</b> , lonely one?	28
478.28:	rick	19	003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21		
				— The same. Three persons. Have you seen my darling only	29
478.30:	hohold	1	478.30	one? I am so <b>hohold</b> !	30



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**38**

478.30:	hold	16	076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, 418.05, 438.20, 478.30, 544.07		
478.30:	old	36	009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, 606.21, 607.31, 615.06		
478.31:	ering	3	244.25, 453.06, 478.31	— What are yu she <b>vering</b> about, ultr <b>montane</b> , like a houn?	<b>31</b>
478.31:	montane	1	478.31,		
478.31:	vering	9	478.31,		
478.32:	fairy	2	478.32, 621.06	Is there cold on ye, dor <b>aphobian</b> ? Or do yu want yur prim <b>afairy</b>	<b>32</b>
478.32:	phobian	1	478.32		
478.33:	mam	4	331.17, 478.33, 491.29, 528.10	school <b>mam</b> ?	<b>33</b>
478.34:	edges	1	478.34	— The woods of fog <b>loot</b> ! O mis pad <b>edges</b> !	<b>34</b>
478.34:	gloot	2	290.18, 478.34		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**39**

478.34:	loot	7	146.17, 204.16, 290.18, 333.12, 354.23, 478.34, 610.14		
478.35:	leg	7	011.06, 210.15, 337.30, 361.25, 372.14, 478.35, 613.29	— Whisht awhile, grey <b>leg</b> ! The duck is rising and you'll wake	35
478.36:	lover	12	056.15, 074.12, 224.14, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 356.09, 383.16, 478.36, 485.20, 620.14	that stand of p <b>lover</b> . I know that place better than anyone. Sure,	36
				FW479	
479.01:	mother's	2	253.03, 479.01,	I used to be always overthere on the fourth day at my grand-	1
479.02:	nan-Ogre	1	479.02	<b>mother's</b> place, Tear- <b>nan-Ogre</b> , my little grey home in the west,	2
479.02:	Ogre	1	479.02		
				in or about Mayo when the long dog gave tongue and they	3
479.04:	shell	2	407.23, 479.04	coursing the marches and they straining at the leash. Tortoise-	4
479.05:	gould	1	479.05	<b>shell</b> for a guinea <b>gould</b> ! Burb! Burb! Burb! Follow me up	5
479.06:	curlugh	1	476.06	Tu <b>curlugh</b> ! That's the place for the claire oysters, Poll <b>doody</b> ,	6
479.06:	doody	1	479.06		
479.06:	lugh	1	479.06		
479.06:	ugh		163.10, 407.30, 479.06, 596.14		
				County Conway. I never knew how rich I was like another story in	7



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**40**

				the zoedone of the zephyros, strolling and strolling, carrying my	8
479.09:	ass	21	006.21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27	dragoman, Meads Marvel, th <b>ass</b> with <b>umpronouceable</b> tail, along	9
479.09:	nouceable	1	479.09		
479.09:	pronouceable	1	479.09		
479.09:	thumpronouceable	1	479.09		
479.09:	umpronouceable	1	479.09		
				the shore. Do you know my cousin, Mr Jasper Dougal that	10
479.11:	son's	14	043.07, 053.33, 055.35, 063.02, 245.24, 245.24, 252.36, 252.36, 252.36, 374.02, 431.12, 479.11, 480.32, 551.04	keeps the Anchor on the Mountain, the par <b>son's</b> son, Jasper of	11
479.12:	everyournameis	1	479.12	the Tuns, Pat What <b>everyournameis</b> ?	12
479.12:	nameis	1	479.12		
479.13:	callme	1	479.13	— Dood and I dood. The wolves of Foch <b>lut</b> ! By Why <b>doyou-</b>	13
479.13:	doyoucallme	1	479.13		
479.13:	lut	1	479.13		
479.13:	youcallme	1	479.13,		
479.14:	jig	3	146.02, 332.24, 479.14	<b>callme</b> ? Do not fling <b>amejig</b> to the <b>twolves</b> !	14



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**41**

479.14:	mejig	2	146.02, 479.14		
479.14:	wolves	1	479.14,		
479.15:	cafiera	1	479.15	— Tur <b>cafiera</b> amd that's a good wan right enough! Wool <b>luvs</b>	15
479.15:	fiera	1	479.15		
479.15:	luvs	1	479.15		
				no less!	16
479.17:	shorten	1	479.17	— One moment now, if I foresh <b>orten</b> the bloss on your	17
479.18:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23	bleather. Encroachment spells erosion. Dunlin and turn <b>stone</b>	18
				augur us where, how and when best as to burial of carcass, fuse-	19
479.20:	mittal	1	479.20,	lage of dump and comm <b>ittal</b> of noisance. But, since you invoke	20
				austers for the trailing of vixens, I would like to send a cormo-	21
				rant around this blue lagoon. Tell me now this. You told my	22



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**42**

				larned friend rather previously, a moment since, about this mound	23
479.24:	burrow	5	005.35, 147.26, 455.13, 479.24, 577.14	or barrow. Now I suggest to you that ere there was this plague-	24
479.25:	battell	1	479.25	<b>burrow</b> , as you seem to call it, there was a burial <b>battell</b> , the boat	25
				of millions of years. Would you bear me out in that, relatively	26
479.27:	ladders	1	479.27	speaking, with her jack <b>staff</b> jerking at her penny <b>ladders</b> , why	27
479.27:	staff	9	035.07, 035.27, 191.36, 235.36, 366.19, 479.27, 512.14, 567.10, 571.05		
479.28:	quoi	1	479.28	not, and sizing a fair sail, knowest thout the kind? The <i>Pourquoi</i>	28
479.29:	duwasland	1	479.29	<i>Pas</i> , bound for Weissdu <b>wasland</b> , that four <b>master</b> barquentine,	29
479.29:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**43**

			335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
479.29:	master	16	004.04, 035.30, 237.13, 251.28, 279.F09, 337.18, 358.18, 360.36, 462.02, 479.29, 560.29, 568.35, 587.33, 596.18, 613.32, 624.11		
479.29:	wasland	1	479.29,		
				Webster says, our ship that ne're returned. The Frenchman, I say,	30
479.31:	boat	8	065.30, 131.02, 136.20, 139.34, 215.01, 321.14, 418.05, 479.31	was an orange <b>boat</b> . He is a boat. You see him. The both how	31
479.32:	mork	1	479.32,	you see is they! Draken af Dan <b>mork</b> ! Sacked it or ate it? What!	32
				Hennu! Spake ab laut!	33
479.34:	barrow	5	015.24, 079.26, 244.34, 455.13, 479.34	— Couch, cortege, ring <b>barrow</b> , dung <b>cairn</b> . B <b>esee</b> k the runes	34



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**44**

479.34:	cairn	1	479.34		
479.34:	seek	3	075.11, 444.35, 479.34		
479.35:	horn	13	084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, 479.35, 482.19, 556.36, 563.06	and see the long <b>urn!</b> All <b>maun</b> away when you hear the gang-	35
479.35:	maun	2	479.35, 614.17		
479.35:	urn	4	128.05, 291.06, 479.35, 598.32		
479.36:	arum	7	017.09, 081.08, 178.18, 317.04, 479.36, 485.26, 552.01	<b>horn.</b> And meet Nautsen. Ess Ess. O ess. <b>Warum</b> night! Con-	36
				FW480	
				ning two lay payees. Norsker. Her raven flag was out, the	1
				slaver. I trow pon good, jordan's scaper, good's barnet and	2
				trustyman. Crouch low, you pigeons three! Say, call that girl with	3
480.04:	chu	4	466.04, 480.04, 480.05, 484.29	the tan tress awn! Call Wolf <b>hound!</b> Wolf of the sea. Fol <b>chu!</b>	4
480.04:	hound	1	480.04		
480.05:	chu	4	466.04, 480.04, 480.05, 484.29	Fol <b>chu!</b>	5
480.06:	lore's	1	480.06	— Very good now. That folk <b>lore's</b> straight from the ass his	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**45**

				mouth. I will crusade on with the parent ship, weather prophet-	7
				ting, far away from those green hills, a station, Ireton tells me,	8
480.09:	fide	6	051.05, 157.25, 178.18, 313.11, 480.09, 485.20	bonofide for keeltappers, now to come to the midnight middy	9
480.09:	night	29	017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15		
480.09:	tappers	1	480.09		
480.10:	eyed	15	088.15, 134.26, 189.10, 214.25, 249.03, 327.29, 335.01, 344.23, 361.36, 434.28, 480.10, 533.20, 534.18, 590.02, 609.05	on this levantine ponenter. From Daneland sailed the oxeyed	10
480.10:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**46**

			135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
480.10:	nenter	1	480.10		
				man, now mark well what I say.	11
480.12:	beard	6	086.18, 177.32, 464.12, 467.15, 480.12, 532.08	— Magnus Spadebeard, korsets krosser, welsher perfyddye.	12
480.12:	dye	4	305.F1, 313.18, 340.31, 480.12		
480.12:	fyddye	1	480.12		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

47

480.12:	rosser	17	480.12		
480.12:	sets	7	011.23, 059.02, 087.30, 262.23, 480.12, 553.10, 583.19		
				A destroyer in our port. Signed to me with his baling scoop. Laid	13
480.14:	paps	3	480.14, 510.09, 583.22	bare his breast <b>paps</b> to give suck, to suckle me. Ecce Hagios	14
				Chrisman!	15
480.16:	fishy	1	480.16	— Oh, Jeyses, fluid! says the poisoned well. Futt <b>fishy</b> the	16
480.17:	copper's	1	480.17	First. Hootch <b>copper's</b> enkel at the navel manuvres!	17
480.18:	hu's	4	478.23, 480.18, 480.18, 500.03	— Hep! Hello there, Bill of old Bailey! <b>Whu's</b> he? <b>Whu's</b>	18
480.18:	hu's	4	478.23, 480.18, 480.18, 500.03		
				this lad, why the pups?	19
480.20:	dared	1	480.20	— Hun <b>kalus</b> Child <b>dared</b> Easter <b>held</b> . It's his lost chance,	20
480.20:	held	4	480.20, 584.19, 586.26, 625.26		
480.20:	kalus	1	480.20		
480.21:	mania	4	228.19, 416.30, 480.21, 521.32	<b>Emania</b> . Ware him well.	21
				— Hey! Did you dream you were ating your own tripe,	22
480.23:	cushla	1	480.23	<b>acushla</b> , that you tied yourself up that w <b>rynecky</b> fix?	23
480.23:	necky	1	480.23		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**48**

480.23:	rynecky	1	480.23		
480.24:	barb	2	169.04, 480.24	— I see now. We move in the beast circuls. Grim <b>barb</b> and	24
480.25:	crucer	1	480.25	pancer <b>crucer</b> ! You took the words out of my mouth. A child's	25
480.26:	cloud	4	246.07, 296.27, 480.26, 590.17	dread for a dragon vice <b>father</b> . Hill <b>cloud</b> <b>encompass</b> us! You	26
480.26:	compass	1	480.26		
480.26:	father	19	015.08, 033.04, 045.13, 055.08, 094.33, 095.20, 191.34, 206.02, 215.14, 234.11, 246.06, 266.F2, 313.09, 325.18, 382.18, 431.18, 480.26, 482.01, 560.26		
				mean you lived as milky at their lyceum, couard, while you	27
480.28:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,	learned, volp volp, to howl yourself wolf <b>wise</b> . Dyb! Dyb! Do	28
				your best.	29
				— I am dob dob dobbing like old Booth's, courteous. The	30



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**49**

480.31:	tem	13	076.21, 131.11, 223.35, 223.36, 224.01, 224.03, 224.07, 263.11, 306.07, 459.27, 480.31, 506.10, 618.24	cubs are after me, it zeebs, the whole to <b>tem</b> pack, vuk vuk and	31
480.32:	son's	14	043.07, 053.33, 055.35, 063.02, 245.24, 245.24, 252.36, 252.36, 252.36, 374.02, 431.12, 479.11, 480.32, 551.04	vuk vuk to them, for Robin <b>son's</b> shield.	32
480.33:	pils	1	480.33	— Scents and gous <b>pils</b> ! The animal jangs again! Find the	33
480.33:	spils	1	480.33		
480.34:	acre's	1	480.34	<b>fingall</b> harriers! Here howl me wise <b>acre's</b> hat till I die of the	34
480.34:	gall	7	021.23, 176.20, 384.14, 386.06, 389.18, 480.34, 500.04		
				milkman's lupus!	35
480.36:	gang	5	376.11, 466.29, 478.16, 480.36, 560.14	— What? Wolf <b>gang</b> ? Whoah! Talk very slowe!	36
				FW481	
481.01:	stone	3	037.24, 176.08, 481.01	— Hail him heathen, heal him holy <b>stone</b> !	1
481.02:	child	1	481.02	<i>Courser, Recourser, Change<b>child</b> .....</i> ?	2
481.02:	courser	1	481.02		
				<i>Eld as endall, earth .....</i> ?	3



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**50**

481.04:	ithyphallic	1	481.04	— A cataleptic <b>mithyphallic!</b> Was this <i>Totem Fulcrum Est</i>	4	
481.04:	phallic	1	481.04			
481.04:	<i>tem</i>	1	481.04			
				Ancestor yu hald in <i>Dies Eirae</i> where no spider webbeth or	5	
481.06:	strait	3	003.17, 083.36, 481.06	<i>Anno Mundi</i> ere bawds plied in Skiff <b>strait</b> ? Be fair, Chris!	6	
481.07:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27,		— Dream. Ona non <b>day</b> I sleep. I dreamt of a som <b>day</b> . Of a	7



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

51

			436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12	
481.07:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04,	



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

52

			294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
481.08:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21,	won <b>day</b> I shall wake. Ah! May he have now of here fear <b>filled</b>	8



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

53

			129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12	
481.08:	filled	6	019.24, 101.23, 248.24, 310.26, 417.27, 481.08	



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**54**

481.09:	flowed	2	481.09, 481.09	me! Sin <b>flowed</b> , O sin <b>flowed</b> ! Fia! Fia! Bef <b>urcht</b> christ!	9
481.09:	flowed	2	481.09, 481.09		
481.09:	furcht	1	481.09		
481.10:	stich	1	481.10	— I have your tr <b>istich</b> now; it recurs in three times the same	10
481.10:	tich	1	481.10		
				differently (there is such a fui fui story which obtains of him):	11
481.12:	ming	2	481.12, 403.09,	com <b>ming</b> <b>noun</b> from the asphalt to the concrete, from the human	12
481.12:	own	19	005.20, 090.08, 119.28, 125.14, 156.13, 197.05, 208.18, 274.23, 313.05, 333.14, 351.05, 381.03, 429.21, 456.05, 481.12, 524.34, 557.19, 565.21, 595.34		
481.13:	clived	1	481.13	historic brute, Finnsen Fay <b>nean</b> , oceany <b>clived</b> , to this same	13
481.13:	lived	3	235.31, 481.13, 534.26		
481.13:	nean	1	481.13		
481.14:	sir	3	150.16, 481.14, 612.07	vulganized hills <b>ir</b> from yours, Mr Tupling Toun of Morning	14
481.15:	groands	1	481.15	de Heights, with his lavast flow and his rambling under <b>groands</b> ,	15
481.15:	roands	1	481.15		
481.15:	vast	1	481.15,		
481.16:	occur	1	481.16	would he re <b>occur</b> <i>Ad Horam</i> , as old Romeo Rogers, in city or	16
481.16:	oram	1	481.16		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

55

481.16:	<i>ram</i>	2	481.16, 586.05		
				county, and your sure ob, or by, with or from an urb, of you	17
481.18:	barred	2	411.02, 481.18	know the diferenciabus, as brauch <b>barred</b> in apabh <b>ramsa</b> , sierrah!	18
481.18:	bhramsa	1	481.18		
481.18:	ramsa	1	481.18		
				We speak of Gun, the farther. And in the locative. Bap! Bap!	19
481.20:	bau	2	466.01, 481.20	— Ouer Tad, Hellig Bab <b>bau</b> , whom certayn orbits assertant	20
481.21:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	re hume <b>place</b> of Chivitats Ei, Smith <b>wick</b> , Rhonnda, Kaledon,	21



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**56**

481.21:	wick	9	006.33, 031.27, 126.04, 134.16, 243.19, 261.F2, 460.28, 460.28, 480.21,		
481.21:	don	2	201.36, 481.21		
481.21:	honnda	1	481.21		
481.21:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06		
				Salem (Mass), Childers, Argos and Duthless. Well, I am advised	22
				he might in a sense be both nevertheless, every at man like my-	23
481.24:	bear	5	014.35, 132.32, 275.F3, 481.24, 614.07	self, suffix it to say, Abrahamsk and Brookbear! By him it was	24
481.24:	hamsk	1	481.24		
481.25:	blive	1	481.25	done bakpa, by me it was gone into, to whom it will beblive,	25
481.25:	live	19	038.02, 041.27, 083.05, 092.21, 139.19, 162.18, 227.14, 279.F21, 293.20, 311.22, 316.14, 395.17, 481.25, 500.02, 525.29, 533.27, 538.21, 551.22, 612.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

57

481.26:	hore	9	020.36, 046.22, 197.21, 229.12, 245.13, 397.05, 481.26, 504.22, 549.14	Mushame, Mushame! I am afraid you could not heave a hore one	26
481.26:	shame	3	241.14, 481.26, 481.26		
481.26:	shame	3	241.14, 481.26, 481.26		
481.27:	stones	9	081.06, 207.07, 224.19, 279.02, 322.33, 375.31, 481.27, 493.11, 504.32	of your own old stepstones, barnabarnabarn, over a stumble-	27
481.28:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35	down wall here in Huddletown to this classic Noctuber night	28
481.28:	tuber	1	481.28		
481.29:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18,	but itandthey woule binge, much as vecious, off the dosshouse	29



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

58

			108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14		
481.30:	capped	3	448.14, 481.30, 532.34	back of a racerider in his true to flesh colours, either handicapped	30
481.30:	flesh	2	186.05, 481.30		
481.30:	rider	1	481.30		
481.30:	to flesh	1	481.30		
				on her flat or barely repeating himself. That is a tiptip tim oldy	31
481.32:	cotta	2	160.07, 481.32	faher now the man I go in fear of, Tommy Terracotta, and he	32
				could be all your and my das, the brodar of the founder of the	33
481.34:	fander	1	481.34	father of the finder of the pfander of the pfunder of the furst man	34
481.34:	funder	2	481.34, 596.03		
481.35:	tries	9	027.29, 145.24, 235.28, 365.02, 435.26, 481.35, 548.26, 549.33, 609.03	in Ranelagh, fué! fué! Petries and violet ice (I am yam, as Me	35



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**59**

				and Tam Tower used to jagger pemmer it, over at the house of	36
				FW482	
482.01:	father	19	015.08, 033.04, 045.13, 055.08, 094.33, 095.20, 191.34, 206.02, 215.14, 234.11, 246.06, 266.F2, 313.09, 325.18, 382.18, 431.18, 480.26, 482.01, 560.26	Eddy's Christy, meaning Dodg <b>father</b> , Dodg <b>son</b> and Co) and	1
482.01:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

60

			440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		
				spiriduous sanction!	2
				— Breeze softly. Aures are aureas. Hau's his naun?	3
482.04:	reils	1	482.04	— Me das has or <b>oreils</b> . Piercey, piercey, piercey, piercey!	4
482.05:	broth	2	398.02, 482.05	— White eye <b>luscious</b> and muddy <b>horsebroth</b> ! Pig Pursyriley!	5
482.05:	horsebroth	1	482.05		
482.05:	luscious	2	148.01, 482.05		
482.05:	riley	33	482.05		
				But where do we get off, chiseller?	6
482.07:	inn	9	052.27, 264.28, 328.02, 328.26, 347.14, 469.01, 482.07, 600.07, 604.08	— Halt <b>stille</b> , Lucas and Dub <b>linn</b> ! Vulva! Vulva! Vulva!	7
482.07:	stille	1	482.07		
				Vulva!	8
482.09:	agress	1	482.09	— Mac <b>dougal</b> , Atlantic City, or his on <b>agress</b> that is, chuam	9
482.09:	dougal	1	482.09		
482.09:	grass	4	007.30, 207.02, 482.09, 494.19		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

61

482.10:	avrotides	1	482.10	and coughan! I would go near identifying you from your stavro-	10
482.10:	tides	4	011.13, 365.14, 482.10, 502.23		
482.11:	arias	3	387.13, 482.11, 553.16	tides, Jong of Maho, and the weslarias round your yokohahat.	11
482.11:	hahat	1	482.11		
482.11:	hat	15	008.16, 009.02, 041.02, 059.06, 242.14, 255.12, 267.F6, 322.01, 351.18, 415.32, 482.11, 513.10, 522.24, 567.01, 584.15		
482.11:	kohahat	1	482.11		
482.12:	chonry	1	482.12	And that O'mulanchonry plucher you have from the worst	12
482.12:	lanchonry	1	482.12		
482.12:	mulanchonry	1	482.12,		
482.13:	lwd	1	482.13	curst of Ireland, Glwlwd of the Mghtwg Grwpp, is no use to	13
482.14:	schott	1	482.14	you either, Johnny my donkeyschott. Number four, fix up your	14
482.15:	eagle	3	024.29, 248.06, 482.15	spreadeagle and pull your weight!	15
482.16:	shin	3	333.07, 482.16, 585.08	— Hooshin hom to our regional's hin and the gander of	16
482.17:	graphy	6	120.22, 275.F2, 277.25, 476.33, 482.17, 510.13	Hayden. Would ye ken a young stepschuler of psychical chiro-	17
482.17:	schuler	1	482.17		
				graphy, the name of Keven, or (let outers pray) Evan Vaughan,	18
482.19:	horn	13	084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15,	of his Posthorn in the High Street, that was shooing a Guiney	19



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**62**

			479.35, 482.19, 556.36, 563.06		
482.20:	pinter	1	482.20	gagag, Poule <b>pinter</b> , that found the dogumen number one, I	20
482.21:	elgible	1	482.21	would suggest, an illegible down <b>fumbed</b> by an un <b>elgible</b> ?	21
482.21:	fumbed	1	482.21		
482.21:	legible	3	119.15, 421.34, 482.21		
482.22:	times	27	027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18	— If I do know sinted sageness? Som <b>etimes</b> he would keep	22
482.23:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23,	silent for a few minutes as if in prayer and clasp his fore <b>head</b> and	23



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

63

			486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
				during the time he would be thinking to himself and he would	24
482.25:	body	16	063.16, 088.14, 107.30, 118.12, 160.07, 220.16, 289.15, 293.F2, 309.16, 329.18, 411.34, 438.16, 442.31, 482.25, 597.21, 616.06	not mind any <b>body</b> who would be talking to him or crying	25
				stinking fish. But I no way need you, stroke oar nor your quick	26
				handles. Your too farfar a cock of the north there, Matty Armagh,	27
				and your due south so.	28
482.29:	Down-in-Easia	1	482.29	— South I see. You're up- <b>in-Leal-Ulster</b> and I'm- <b>free-Down-</b>	29
482.29:	Easia	1	482.29		
482.29:	free-Down-in-Easia	1	482.29		
482.29:	in-Leal-Ulster	1	482.29		
482.29:	Leal-Ulster	1	482.29		
482.29:	Ulster	1	482.29		
				<b>in-Easia</b> , this is much better. He is cured by faith who is sick of	30
482.31:	mately	1	482.31	fate. The prouts who will invent a writing there <b>ultimately</b> is the	31
				poeta, still more learned, who discovered the raiding there origin-	32



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**64**

				ally. That's the point of eschatology our book of kills reaches	33
482.34:	point	15	038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34	for now in soandso many counterpoint words. What can't be	34
482.35:	corded	1	482.35	coded can be decorded if an ear aye sieze what no eye ere grieved	35
				for. Now, the doctrine obtains, we have occasioning cause caus-	36
				FW483	
483.01:	causing	1	483.01	ing effects and affects occasionally recausing altereffects. Or I	1
483.01:	effects	1	483.01		
				will let me take it upon myself to suggest to twist the penman's	2
483.03:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,	tale posterwise. The gist is the gist of Shaum but the hand is	3
483.04:	Schung	1	483.04	the hand of Sameas. Shan - Shim - Schung. There is a strong	4



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**65**

483.04:	Shim-Schung	1	483.04		
483.05:	hood's	3	227.34, 403.22, 483.05	suspicion on counterfeit Kevin and we all remember ye in child-	5
				<b>hood's</b> reverye. 'Tis the bells of scandal that gave tune to	6
				grumble over him and someone between me and thee. He would	7
483.08:	indians	1	483.08	preach to the two turkies and dipdip all the <b>dindians</b> , this master	8
				the abbey, and give gold tidings to all that are in the bonze age	9
483.10:	appearance	2	186.12, 483.10	of ante <b>proresurrectionism</b> to <b>entrust</b> their easter ne <b>appearance</b>	10
483.10:	proresurrectionism	1	483.10		
483.10:	resurrectionism	1	483.10		
483.10:	trust	2	483.10, 529.05		
483.11:	craft	10	120.25, 162.30, 241.23, 269.F4, 356.36, 468.24, 483.11, 510.10, 604.13, 623.19	to Borsaiolini's house of hat <b>craft</b> . He is our sent on the firm.	11
				Now, have you reasonable hesitancy in your mind about him	12
483.13:	mass	8	093.09, 111.29, 125.01, 197.15, 215.21, 238.21, 413.24, 483.13	after four <b>priest redmass</b> or are you in your post? Tell me andat	13
483.13:	priest	3	080.26, 483.13. 601.01		
				sans dismay. Leap, pard!	14
483.15:	appel	3	078.20, 314.33, 483.15	— Fier <b>appel</b> putting years on me! N <b>wo</b> , n <b>wo</b> ! This bolt in	15
483.15:	wo	4	483.15, 483.15, 601.08, 611.24,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**66**

483.15:	wo	4	483.15, 483.15, 601.08, 611.24,		
				hand be my worder! I'll see you moved farther, blarneying	16
483.17:	antonio	1	483.17	Marc <b>antonio</b> ! What cans such wretch to say to I or how have My	17
483.18:	chief	6	024.33, 033.06, 127.10, 251.29, 392.14, 483.18	to doom with him? We were wombful of mis <b>chief</b> and initium-	18
483.18:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,		
483.19:	becca's	1	483.19	<b>wise</b> , ever <b>liking</b> a liked, hairytop on heel <b>tipper</b> , alpy <b>becca's</b> un-	19
483.19:	liking	1	483.19		
483.19:	sibles	1	483.19		
483.19:	tipper	1	483.19		
483.19:	top	22	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

67

			483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		
483.19:	wachsibles	1	483.19,		
483.20:	principially	1	483.20	wachsibles, an ikeson am ikeson, that babe, imprincipially, my	20
483.20:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**68**

483.20:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		
483.21:	cens	2	013.29, 483.21	le <b>perd</b> brethern, the Puer, ens inn <b>ocens</b> of but fifteen primes.	21
483.21:	perd	2	483.21, 552.11		
483.22:	lionized	1	483.22	Ya all in your kalb <b>lionized</b> so tril <b>ustriously</b> standing the real	22



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

69

483.22:	lustriously	1	483.22		
483.23:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11	school, to be up <b>right</b> as his match, healtheous as is egg, saviour	23
483.24:	laling	1	483.24	so the salt and good wee braod, parall <b>laling</b> but <b>tyr</b> , did I alter-	24
483.24:	mobile	3	152.25, 163.20, 483.24,		
483.24:	tyr	3	100.06, 254.23, 483.24		
483.25:	fat	5	035.10, 051.17, 087.10, 414.13, 483.25	<b>mobile</b> him to a flare ins <b>iding</b> hogs <b>fat</b> . Been ike hins kinder-	25
483.25:	gardien	1	483.25		
483.25:	siding	2	483.25, 581.17		
				<b>gardien</b> ? I know not, O cashla, I am sure offed habitand this	26
483.27:	fins	1	483.27	under <b>red</b> heaven, meis en <b>fins</b> , contrasting the first mover, that	27
483.27:	red	18	029.01, 064.27, 189.05, 207.11, 214.23, 319.25, 320.15, 337.35, 376.02, 380.03, 404.29, 407.12, 439.36, 467.15, 483.27, 517.11, 527.25, 590.08		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**70**

				father I ascend fromming knows, as I think, caused whom I, a	28
				self the sign, came remaining being dwelling ayr, plage and	29
483.30:	ford	10	014.05, 031.20, 086.11, 133.28, 182.26, 296.F3, 483.30, 547.17, 576.26, 583.12	wat <b>ford</b> as to I was eltered <b>impostulance</b> possessing my future	30
483.30:	postulance	1	483.30		
483.31:	hide	10	019.08, 081.10, 093.08, 127.26, 300.F4, 340.11, 359.03, 403.14, 483.31, 583.21	state falling towards thrice myself resting the child <b>hide</b> when	31
483.32:	zienius	1	483.32,	I received the habit following <b>Mezienius</b> connecting <b>Mezosius</b>	32
483.32:	zosius	1	483.32,		
483.33:	grim	6	093.29, 244.21, 448.24, 455.13, 483.33, 600.35	including was verted embracing a pale <b>grim</b> , circumcised my	33
483.34:	moved	11	066.31, 091.02, 162.05, 314.02, 314.05, 420.29, 430.14, 483.34, 544.07, 579.34, 617.27,	hairs, Oh laud, and <b>removed</b> my clothes from patristic motives,	34
483.35:	coocoon	1	483.35	meas <b>minimas</b> culpads! Permitting this ick (ickle coon <b>icoocoon</b> )	35
483.35:	coon	3	256.26, 483.35, 519.03		
483.35:	mas	21	091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**71**

483.36:	logical	9	109.13, 134.34, 220.30, 310.21, 373.21, 396.14, 465.12, 468.08, 483.36	crouched low entering humble down, dead throe mean scato-	36
				FW484	
484.01:	taking	7	052.14, 261.05, 389.12, 484.01, 538.29, 625.09, 627.04	<b>logical</b> past, making so smell part <b>taking</b> myself to confess abiding	1
484.02:	force	4	126.20, 461.06, 484.02, 575.28	clean tumb <b>luponing</b> yous octo <b>pods</b> , mouth <b>speech</b> allno finger-	2
484.02:	luponing	1	484.02		
484.02:	Pods	2	286.24, 484.02		
484.02:	poning	1	484.02		
484.02:	speech	3	100.28, 273.19, 484.02		
484.02:	uponing	1	484.02		
484.03:	suetude	1	484.03	<b>force</b> , owning my mans <b>uetude</b> before him attaching Audeon's	3
484.04:	rain	7	059.30, 313.14, 320.31, 338.26, 484.04, 500.35, 570.05	prostratingwards <b>mine</b> sore accompanying my th <b>rain</b> tropps	4
484.05:	min	9	024.34, 078.27, 139.28, 253.35, 283.13, 343.22, 372.23, 383.24, 484.05,	offering meye eyes <b>salt</b> , what I (the person whomin I now am) did	5
484.05:	salt	4	331.30, 373.17, 484.05, 570.36		
				not do, how he to say essied anding how he was making errand	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

72

484.07:	anding	1	484.07	and <b>anding</b> how he all loc <b>utey</b> sunt, why did you, my sixth best	7
484.07:	cutey	1	484.07		
484.08:	elated	1	484.08	friend, blabber always you would be so <b>delated</b> to back me, then	8
484.09:	dent	2	184.23, 484.09	ersed <b>irredent</b> , toppling Humphrey hugging Nephew, old beg <b>ge-</b>	9
484.09:	gelaut	1	484.09		
484.09:	laut	2	484.09, 609.10		
484.09:	redent	1	484.09		
				<b>laut</b> , designing such post sitting his night office? Annexing then,	10
484.11:	closing	1	484.11	producing Saint Mom <b>uluius</b> , you snub around <b>enclosing</b> your	11
484.11:	luius	1	484.11		
484.11:	muluius	1	484.11,		
				moving motion touching the other catachumens continuing say	12
484.13:	brand	5	068.19, 311.30, 484.13, 484.34, 582.31	providing append of signature quoniam you will cele <b>brand</b> my	13
484.14:	dags	3	096.09, 413.10, 484.14	dir <b>thdags</b> quoniam, concealed a concealer, I am twos <b>ides</b> uppish,	14
484.14:	sides	17	007.34, 008.32, 035.09, 041.03, 141.10, 352.04, 362.05, 370.26, 375.24, 382.16, 384.28, 463.33, 484.14, 507.07, 507.10, 556.24, 568.26		
484.15:	belief	1	484.15	a mock <b>belief</b> <b>insulant</b> , ending none meer hyber irish. Well, chunk	15
484.15:	sulant	1	484.15		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**73**

484.16:	kinatown	1	484.16	your dimned chink, before av <b>tokinatown</b> , foras <b>much</b> as many	16
484.16:	much	8	171.19, 261.29, 388.14, 414.11, 484.16, 485.34, 495.20, 612.15,		
484.16:	tokinatown	1	484.16		
484.16:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35		
				have tooken in hand to, I may as well humbly correct that ves-	17
484.18:	play	9	095.21, 283.05, 484.18, 501.11, 516.35, 521.33, 560.06, 569.34, 589.27	pian now in case of temporalities. I've my pockets full come <b>play</b>	18
484.19:	created	6	484.19, 605.04, 605.05, 605.08, 605.35, 606.07	of you lay <b>created</b> cardonals, ap rince, ap rowler, ap rancer, ap	19
484.20:	kites	1	484.20	rowdey! <b>Improperial!</b> I saved you fore of the Hek <b>kites</b> and you	20



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**74**

484.20:	properial	1	484.20		
484.21:	mote	2	128.19, 484.21,	loosed me hind bland Harry to the burgh <b>mote</b> of Aud Dub. I	21
				teachet you in fair time, my elders, the W.X.Y.Z. and P.Q.R.S. of	22
484.23:	bey	3	406.33, 484.23, 541.17	legatine powers and you, Ail <b>bey</b> and Ciar <b>declan</b> , I learn, epis <b>cop-</b>	23
484.23:	clan	1	484.23		
484.23:	declan	1	484.23		
484.23:	scoping	1	484.23		
484.24:	deditioned	1	484.24	<b>ing</b> me <b>altogether</b> , circum <b>deditioned</b> me. I brought you from the	24
484.24:	editioned	1	484.24		
484.24:	together	15	048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34		
484.25:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,	loups of Lazary and you have remembered my lapsus lang <b>ways</b> .	25
484.26:	acooshy	1	484.26	Washy <b>wat</b> chy <b>wat</b> ay <b>wat</b> ashy! Oirasesheore <b>bukujibun</b> ! Wata-	26



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

75

484.26:	bukujibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	bun	3	294.F4, 484.26, 531.17		
484.26:	cooshy	1	484.26		
484.26:	heorebukujibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	jibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	kujibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	orebukujibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	rasesheorebukujibu n	1	484.26		
484.26:	rebukujibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	sheorebukujibun	1	484.26		
484.26:	shy	5	234.04, 424.09, 484.26, 484.26, 624.24		
484.26:	shy	5	234.04, 424.09, 484.26, 484.26, 624.24		
484.26:	tacooshy	1	484.26		
484.26:	tashy	1	484.26		
484.26:	taywatashy	1	484.26		
484.26:	watashy	1	484.26,		
484.26:	watchywataywatash y	1	484.26,		
				<b>cooshy</b> lot! Mind of poison is. That time thing think! Honorific	27



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**76**

484.28:	canal	1	484.28	remembrance to spit humble makes. My <b>uridecanal</b> caste is a cut	28
484.28:	decanal	1	484.28		
484.28:	ridecanal	1	484.28		
484.29:	bhour	1	484.29	above you pere <b>grines</b> . Aye vou <b>chu</b> to ru <b>manescu</b> . See the lea <b>bhour</b>	29
484.29:	chu	4	466.04, 480.04, 480.05, 484.29		
484.29:	cu	1	484.29		
484.29:	grines	1	484.29		
484.29:	hour	5	221.01, 310.25, 364.24, 414.33, 484.29		
484.29:	manescu	1	484.29		
484.30:	phrastius	1	484.30	of my generations! Has not my master, Theo <b>phrastius</b> Spherop <b>neu-</b>	30
484.30:	pneumaticus	1	484.30		
				<b>maticus</b> , written that the spirit is from the upper circle? I'm of the	31
484.32:	alumbus	1	484.32	<b>ochlocracy</b> with Prestopher <b>Palumbus</b> and Porvus Parrio. Soa	32
484.32:	chlocracy	1	484.32		
484.32:	lumbus	1	484.32		
484.32:	vos [the item cannot be found at this address in FW]	3	484.32, 565.05, 565.05,		
484.33:	possette	1	484.33	koa Kelly Terry per Chelly Derry le <b>possette</b> . Ho look at my	33
484.34:	brand	5	068.19, 311.30, 484.13, 484.34, 582.31	jail <b>brand</b> Ex <b>quovis</b> and sequencias High marked on me fake-	34



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

77

484.34:	quovis	1	484.34		
484.34:	similar	2	358.03, 484.34		
484.35:	gallus	1	484.35	<b>similar</b> in the foreign by Pappagallus and Pumpusmagnus:	35
484.35:	magnus	1	484.35,		
484.35:	pagallus	1	484.35		
484.35:	pumagnus	1	484.35		
484.36:	curious	1	484.36	<b>a</b> hem! Anglicey: Eggs squawfish lean yoe nun feed marecurious.	36
484.36:	fish	2	072.11, 484.36		
484.36:	hem	14	003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25		
				FW485	
485.01:	art	6	088.23, 199.19, 253.04, 324.20, 418.07, 485.01	<b>Sagart</b> can self laud nil <b>obstant</b> to Lowman Cat <b>lick's</b> patrician	1
485.01:	gart	1	485.01		
485.01:	lick's	1	485.01		
485.01:	obstant	1	485.01		
485.02:	ferry	2	485.02, 580.12	morning coat of arms with my High tri <b>penniferry</b> cresta and	2
485.02:	penniferry	1	485.02		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

78

485.03:	tams	1	485.03	caudal mottams: Itch dean: which Gaspey, Otto and Sauer, he	3
				renders: echo stay so! Addressing eat or not eat body Yours	4
485.05:	gad	8	009.26, 024.07, 180.04, 202.05, 258.03, 379.33, 485.05, 612.32	am. And, Mind, praisegad, is the first praisonal Egoname Yod	5
485.05:	name	22	032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06		
485.05:	raisonal	1	485.05		
485.06:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27,	heard boissboissy in Moy Bog's domesday. Hastan the vista! Or	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

79

			278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
485.06:	stan	3	246.18, 485.06, 493.02		
485.06:	tan	11	025.09, 027.09, 227.20, 260.17, 274.09, 343.10, 352.32, 359.05, 463.35, 485.06, 602.18		
485.07:	leman	1	485.07	in <b>alleman</b> : Suck at!	7



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

80

485.08:	stick	9	035.35, 094.02, 170.11, 242.09, 336.24, 473.13, 485.08, 535.07, 569.19	— Suck it yourself, sugar <b>stick</b> ! Misha, Yid think whose was	8
				asking to luckat your sore toe or to taste your gaspy, hot and	9
485.10:	thyan	1	485.10	sour! Ich <b>thyan</b> ! Heg <b>vat</b> tosser! Gags be plebsed! Between his	10
485.10:	vat	6	171.25, 213.08, 302.01, 485.10, 596.18, 610.16,		
485.11:	sinnantes	1	485.11	<b>voyous</b> and her cons <b>innantes</b> ! Thugg, Dirke and Hacker with	11
485.11:	yous	11	068.20, 091.27, 120.28, 156.12, 271.03, 334.17, 350.16, 412.13, 430.34, 472.06, 485.11,		
485.12:	anglas	1	485.12	Rose Lankester and Blanche Yorke! Are we <b>speachin d'anglas</b>	12
485.12:	eachin	1	485.12		
485.12:	glas	5	075.16, 142.14, 485.12, 502.35, 550.24		
485.12:	peachin	1	485.12		
485.13:	blasey	1	485.13	land <b>dadge</b> or are you spr <b>akin</b> sea D <b>joytsch</b> ? Oy soy, Blesey <b>blasey</b> ,	13
485.13:	dadge	1	485.13		
485.13:	joytsch	1	485.13		
485.13:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**81**

			201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
485.13:	rakin	1	485.13		
				where to go is knowing remain? Become quantity that discourse	14
				bothersome when what do? Knowing remain? Come back, baddy	15
485.16:	damestough	1	485.16	wrily, to Bully <b>damestough!</b> Cum him, buddy rowly, with me!	16
485.16:	rily	33	485.16		
485.16:	tough	1	485.16		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

82

485.17:	penny	8	099.14, 190.19, 191.01, 208.21, 351.21, 396.17, 396.18, 485.17	What about your thruppenny croucher of an old fellow, me boy,	17
485.18:	lieme	1	485.18	through the ages, tell us, eh? What about Brian's the Vauntand-	18
485.18:	onlieme	1	485.18		
				<b>onlieme</b> , Master Monk, eh, eh, <i>Spira in Me Domino</i> , spear me	19
485.20:	fide	6	051.05, 157.25, 178.18, 313.11, 480.09, 485.20	Doyne! Fat prize the bonafide peachumpidgeonlover, eh, eh,	20
485.20:	lover	12	056.15, 074.12, 224.14, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 356.09, 383.16, 478.36, 485.20, 620.14		
485.20:	pidgeonlover	1	485.20		
485.20:	umpidgeonlover	1	485.20		
485.21:	ado	5	240.07, 464.02, 485.21, 504.35, 550.27	eh, <b>esquire</b> earwugs, <b>escusado</b> , of Jenkins' Area, with his I've Ivy	21
485.21:	cusado	1	485.21		
485.21:	kins'	2	250.31, 485.21		
485.21:	squire	2	205.22, 485.21		
485.21:	wugs	1	485.21,		
485.22:	hallo	1	485.22	under his tangué and the ho <b>hallo</b> to his dullaphone, before there	22
				was a sound in the world? How big was his boost friend and be	23
485.24:	foaled	1	485.24	shanghaied to him? The <b>swaaber</b> ! The twicer, <b>trifoaled</b> in Wan-	24
485.24:	stable	22	010.17, 485.24		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**83**

485.24:	table	12	033.02, 060.04, 083.15, 107.30, 141.21, 169.02, 211.33, 335.12, 367.32, 405.10, 485.24, 579.24		
485.24:	waaber	1	485.24,		
				<b>stable!</b> Loud's curse to him! If you hored him outerly as we	25
485.26:	arum	7	017.09, 081.08, 178.18, 317.04, 479.36, 485.26, 552.01	<b>harum</b> lubberintly, from morning rice till night <b>male</b> , with his	26
485.26:	erintly	1	485.26		
485.26:	male	6	430.22, 485.26, 577.01, 581.18, 594.31, 617.25		
485.27:	eer'd	1	485.27	drums and bones and hums in drones your inner <b>eer'd</b> heerdly	27
485.28:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20	heer he. Ho ha hi he hung! T <b>sing tsing!</b>	28
485.28:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20		
485.29:	ellman's	1	485.29	— Me no angly mo, me speake <b>kee Yellman's lingas</b> . Nicey Doc	29
485.29:	gas	12	036.13, 160.30, 171.35, 176.31, 229.16, 239.05,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**84**

			485.29, 494.23, 496.13, 511.21, 556.29		
485.29:	kee	1	485.29		
485.30:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19	Mistel Lu, please! Me no pigey ludiments all same num <b>pa</b> one	30
485.31:	mastoly	1	485.31	Top <b>side</b> Tell <b>mastoly</b> fella. Me pigey savvy a sing <b>song</b> <b>anothel</b>	31
485.31:	nothel	1	485.31		
485.31:	othel	1	485.31		
485.31:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**85**

			204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14	
485.31:	song	13	056.05, 110.24, 138.02, 203.30, 204.13, 231.29, 276.19, 336.14, 390.24, 450.21, 462.03, 485.31, 595.04	
485.31:	stoly	1	485.31	
485.32:	adam	10	019.30, 040.34, 067.23, 180.16, 221.13, 469.20, 485.32, 496.21, 514.23, 532.06	32
485.32:	belly	8	080.13, 095.36, 113.36, 206.36, 270.F2, 393.18, 485.32, 557.11	
485.32:	sadam	2	485.32, 532.06	



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**86**

485.33:	ahmalong	1	485.33	belongame she <b>pullamealahmalong</b> , be <b>golla</b> , Jack <b>inaboss</b> belonga-	33
485.33:	alahmalong	1	485.33		
485.33:	along	5	029.03, 103.11, 312.27, 485.33, 579.24		
485.33:	ashe	2	246.14, 485.33		
485.33:	boss	8	013.24, 020.08, 052.24, 273.23, 415.17, 442.27, 442.27, 485.33		
485.33:	golla	1	485.33		
485.33:	inaboss	1	485.33		
485.33:	long	28	007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09		
485.33:	malong	1	485.33		
485.33:	mealahmalong	1	485.33		
485.33:	pullamealahmalong	1	485.33		
485.34:	hoomeo	1	485.34	<b>she</b> ; plenty <b>much</b> boo <b>hoomeo</b> .	34
485.34:	meo	2	238.35, 485.34,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**87**

485.34:	much	8	171.19, 261.29, 388.14, 414.11, 484.16, 485.34, 495.20, 612.15,		
485.35:	hootch	1	485.35	— Hell's Confucium and the Elements! Tootoo moo <b>hootch</b> !	35
485.36:	nippers	1	485.36	Thot's never the postal cleric, checking chinchin chat with nip-	36
				FW486	
486.01:	dad's	2	439.13, 486.01	pon <b>nippers</b> ! Halt there sob story to your lamb <b>dad's</b> tale! Are	1
486.02:	rick	19	003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21	you roman caw <b>thrick</b> 432?	2
486.02:	thrick	1	486.02		
				— <i>Quadrigue my yoke.</i>	3
				<i>Triple my tryst.</i>	4
				<i>Tandem my sire.</i>	5
486.06:	frow	1	486.06	— History as her is harped. Too the toone your owld <b>frow</b> lied	6
486.07:	glide	1	486.07	of. Tan <b>tris</b> , hat <b>trick</b> , tryst and parting, by vowel <b>glide</b> ! I feel	7
486.07:	trick	8	003.10, 180.05, 221.34, 288.22, 322.21, 353.14, 486.07, 577.08		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**88**

486.07:	tris	1	486.07		
486.08:	joy	6	045.10, 045.11, 245.21, 460.09, 486.08, 583.17	your thrill <b>joy</b> mouths overt <b>speaking</b> , O dragoman, hands under-	8
486.08:	speaking	3	267.08, 355.35, 486.08		
486.08:	studium	1	486.08		
				<b>studium</b> . Plunger words what paddle verbed. Mere man's mime:	9
				God has jest. The old order changeth and lasts like the first.	10
				Every third man has a chink in his conscience and every other	11
				woman has a jape in her mind. Now, fix on the little fellow in my	12
486.13:	drake	1	486.13	eye, Minucius Mand <b>drake</b> , and follow my little psychos <b>inology</b> ,	13
486.13:	sinology	1	486.13		
486.14:	slang	3	299.25, 338.22, 486.14	poor armer in slings <b>lang</b> . Now I, the lord of Tuttu, am placing	14
486.15:	nital	1	486.15	that <b>inital</b> T square of burial jade up <b>right</b> to your temple a	15
486.15:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11		
				moment. Do you see anything, templar?	16



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**89**

486.17:	cook	5	020.06, 136.14, 214.23, 394.07, 486.17	— I see a black <b>frinch</b> pliest <b>trycook</b> . . . who is carrying on	17
486.17:	frinch	3	008.11, 008.13, 486.17		
486.17:	trycook	1	486.17		
486.18:	jelly	2	170.34, 486.18	his brain <b>pan</b> . . . a cathedral of love <b>jelly</b> for his . . . <i>Tiens</i> , how	18
486.18:	pan	14	151.14, 206.02, 211.11, 224.19, 292.13, 310.11, 423.09, 435.27, 440.04, 466.02, 486.18, 559.10, 562.14, 581.09		
486.19:	bodies	1	486.19	he is like some <b>bodies</b> !	19
486.20:	soles	3	397.17, 486.20, 607.31	— Pious, a pious person. What sound of ti <b>stress</b> <b>isoles</b> my	20
486.20:	stress	7	228.17, 255.33, 262.15, 324.33, 326.10, 486.20, 577.31		
486.20:	tress	12	038.30, 137.23, 189.25, 228.17, 255.33, 262.15, 324.33, 326.10, 352.13, 370.05, 486.20, 577.31		
486.21:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26,	ear? I horizont the same, this serpe with rams <b>head</b> , and lay it	21



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

90

			349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
486.22:	love	17	021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22	lightly to your lip a little. What do you feel, lip <b>love</b> ?	22
486.23:	stream	4	058.25, 427.12, 486.23, 547.31	— I feel a fine lady . . . floating on a still <b>stream</b> of	23
486.24:	glass	15	084.29, 100.23, 101.29, 167.20, 193.16, 247.36, 252.07, 277.F5, 408.24, 415.28, 455.16, 460.21, 486.24, 589.30, 609.15	isis <b>glass</b> . . . with gold hair to the bed . . . and white arms to the	24
				twinklers . . . O la la!	25
				— Purely, in a pure manner. O, sey but swift and still a vain	26
486.27:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23,	essaying! Trothed to <b>day</b> , trenned tomorrow. I invert the initial	27



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

91

		079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12,	
--	--	---	--



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**92**

			596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
486.28:	partite	2	405.31, 486.28	of your tri <b>partite</b> and sign it sternly, and adze to girdle, on your	28
486.29:	plate	6	006.32, 119.03, 182.33, 265.F2, 284.25, 486.29	breast. What do you hear, breast <b>plate</b> ?	29
486.30:	hear	6	222.12, 237.12, 337.26, 466.25, 486.30, 584.36	— I a <b>hear</b> of a hopper beh <b>idin</b> the door slapp <b>in</b> his feet in a	30
486.30:	hidin	1	486.30		
486.30:	pin	15	060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05		
				pool of bran.	31
486.32:	tych	17	486.32	— Bellax, acting like a bellax. And so the tri <b>tych</b> vision	32
486.33:	shee	10	052.21, 062.09, 192.30, 306.17, 316.21, 347.15, 475.02, 486.33, 508.27, 574.34	passes. Out of a hill <b>side</b> into a hill <b>side</b> . Fair <b>shee</b> fading. Again	33
486.33:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

93

			264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14	
486.33:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31,	



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

94

			486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
486.34:	liciated	1	486.34	am I <b>deliciated</b> by the picaresqueness of your <b>irmages</b> . Now,	34
486.34:	images	1	486.34		
486.35:	impellant	1	486.35	the <b>oneir</b> urge iter <b>impellant</b> , I feel called upon to ask did it	35
486.35:	neir	1	486.35		
				ever occur to you, <i>qua</i> you, prior to this, by a stretch of	36
				FW487	
487.01:	borealic	1	487.01	your iber <b>borealic</b> imagination, when it's quicker than this quack-	1
487.01:	realic	1	487.01		
				ing that you might, bar accidens, be very largely substituted in	2
				potential secession from your next life by a complementary char-	3
487.04:	jack	6	171.17, 177.24, 422.33, 487.04, 489.12, 528.36	acter, voices apart? Up <b>jack</b> ! I shudder for your thought! Think!	4
				Put from your mind that and take on trust this. The next word	5
				depends on your answer.	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

95

487.07:	enked	1	487.07	— I'm thinking to, <b>hogged</b> be <b>thenked</b> ! I was just trying to	7
487.07:	hogged	1	487.07		
				think when I thought I felt a flea. I might have. I cannot say for	8
487.09:	burgh	5	018.23, 057.36, 384.17, 487.09, 560.07	it is of no significance at all. Once or twice when I was in <b>odin-</b>	9
487.09:	dinburgh	1	487.09		
487.10:	cabby	1	487.10	<b>burgh</b> with my addle <b>foes</b> , Jake Jones, the hands <b>cabby</b> , when I	10
487.10:	foes	2	487.10, 571.35		
487.10:	scabby	1	487.10		
487.11:	pert	1	487.11	thinkled I wore trying on my garden sub <b>stisuit</b> , boy's apert, at	11
487.11:	stisuit	1	487.11		
487.11:	suit	3	188.29, 487.11, 613.31		
487.12:	boor's	2	487.12, 615.33	my nex <b>word</b> nigh <b>boor's</b> , and maybe more largely nor you	12
487.12:	word	17	051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27,		
487.13:	mate	16	125.08, 134.01, 232.19, 243.32, 350.35, 387.23, 417.20, 423.30, 461.24, 487.13, 499.01, 523.23, 548.07, 575.27, 577.04, 605.04	quosh yet you, mess <b>mate</b> , realise. A few times, so to shape, I chanced	13



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

96

487.14:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11	to be stretching, in the shadow as I thought, the lifer <b>right</b> out	14
				of myself in my ericulous imaginating. I felt feeling a half Scotch	15
				and pottage like rounq my middle ageing like Bewley in the	16
				baste so that I indicate out to myself and I swear my gots how	17
487.18:	miselves	1	487.18,	that I'm not meself at all, no jolly fear, when I realise bi <b>miselves</b>	18
487.18:	selves	10	098.36, 101.22, 368.16, 370.17, 465.33, 473.11, 487.18, 547.24, 576.33, 607.19		
				how becomingly I to be going to become.	19
487.20:	thur	3	004.29, 349.05, 487.20	— O, is that the way with you, you cray <b>thur</b> ? In the becom-	20
487.21:	ere	5	237.31, 487.21, 598.32, 613.23, 627.05	ing was the weared, wont <b>nat</b> ! Hood maketh not fr <b>ere</b> . The voice	21
487.21:	nat	4	140.02, 160.04, 487.21, 494.06		
487.21:	rere	2	487.21, 613.23		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

97

487.22:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,	is the voice of jokeup, I fear. Are you imitation Roma now or	22
487.23:	mor	7	055.03, 098.33, 148.31, 231.10, 331.25, 487.23, 499.11,	Amor now. You have all our empathies, eh, Mr Trickpat, if you	23
487.23:	pat	5	013.34, 020.22, 284.24, 327.29, 487.23		
				don't mind, that is, aside from sings and mush, answering to my	24



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**98**

				straight question?	25
				— God save the monk! I won't mind this is, answering to	26
487.27:	ethical	2	109.21, 487.27	your strict cross <b>queets</b> , whereas it would be as un <b>ethical</b> for me	27
487.27:	queets	1	487.27		
487.28:	sensical	1	487.28	now to answer as it would have been non <b>sensical</b> for you then	28
487.29:	gin	11	004.01, 207.29, 228.21, 292.10, 292.17, 320.15, 327.36, 386.26, 487.29, 543.17, 548.32	not to have asked. Same no can, home no will, gang <b>in</b> I am.	29
				Gangang is Mine and I will return. Out of my name you call me,	30
487.31:	lander	7	057.32, 141.22, 432.36, 487.31, 513.12, 581.03, 609.32	Lee <b>lander</b> . But in my shelter you'll miss me. When Lap <b>ac</b> walks	31
487.31:	pac	1	487.31		
487.32:	isoot	1	487.32	back <b>words</b> he's darkest horse in Cap <b>alisoot</b> . You knew me once	32
487.32:	palisoot	1	487.32		
487.32:	soot	2	411.22, 487.32		
487.32:	words	16	073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18,		
				but you won't know me twice. I am <i>simpliciter arduus</i> , ars of	33
487.34:	day's	11	005.11, 088.14, 117.05, 407.29, 407.31, 487.34,	the schoo, Free <b>day's</b> child in loving and thieving.	34



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

99

			506.10, 540.33, 573.02, 588.34, 614.21		
				— My child, know this! Some portion of that answer appears	35
487.36:	nodius	1	487.36	to have been token by you from the writings of Saint Sy <b>nodius</b> ,	36
487.36:	odius	1	487.36		
				FW488	
488.01:	fore	34	005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34	that first liar. Let us hear, there <b>fore</b> , as you honour and obey the	1
488.02:	dwellingness	1	488.02	queen, whither the ind <b>dwellingness</b> of that which shamefieth be	2
488.03:	twined	1	488.03	ent <b>twined</b> of one or atoned of two. Let us hear, Art simplicissime!	3
488.04:	holders	5	366.05, 450.10, 488.04, 574.19, 582.08	— Dearly be <b>loved</b> brethren: Bruno and Nola, ley <b>mon</b> bog <b>holders</b>	4
488.04:	loved	8	132.24, 296.23, 410.26, 413.25, 488.04, 524.06, 533.28, 619.03		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

100

488.04:	mon	20	013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, 279.F22, 318.06, 488.04, 526.28, 534.14, 615.18, 625.16,		
488.05:	partners	1	488.05	and stationary lifepartners off orangey Saint Nessau Street, were	5
488.06:	endas	1	488.06	explaining it avicendas all round each other ere yesterweek out	6
488.06:	week	2	144.24, 488.06,		
488.07:	anzussch	1	488.07	of Ibn Sen and Ipanzussch. When himupon Nola Bruno mono-	7
488.07:	panzussch	1	488.07		
488.07:	zussch	1	488.07,		
488.08:	bruno	1	488.08	polises his egobruno most unwillingly seses by the mortal powers	8
488.08:	willingly	1	488.08,		
488.09:	ipso	1	488.09	alionola equal and opposite brunoipso, id est, eternally provoking	9
488.09:	lionola	1	488.09		
488.10:	lio	1	488.10	alio opposite equally as provoked as Bruno at being eternally	10
488.11:	alow	2	265.12, 488.11	opposed by Nola. Poor omniboose, singalow singlearum: so	11
488.11:	boose	4	052.24, 140.33, 488.11, 590.19		
488.11:	earum	1	488.11		
488.11:	learum	1	488.11		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**101**

488.11:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10		
				is he!	12
488.13:	roar	6	010.35, 057.08, 150.25, 273.26, 442.34, 488.13	— One might hear in their beyond that lion <b>roar</b> in the air	13
488.14:	hoooom	1	488.14	again, the zoo <b>hoooom</b> of Felin make Call. Bruin goes to Noble,	14
488.14:	hoom	2	318.06, 488.14		
488.15:	sen	5	142.06, 155.33, 324.19, 378.25, 488.15	aver who is? If is it <b>sen</b> ? Or you mean Nolans but Volans, an	15
488.16:	egoistically	1	488.16	alibi, do you Mute <b>malice</b> , suffering un <b>egoistically</b> from the singular	16
488.16:	malice	2	021.21, 488.16		
				but positively enjoying on the plural? Dustify of that sole, you	17
488.18:	member	3	488.18, 493.17, 493.27	breather! Rue <b>member</b> , blither, thou must lie!	18
488.19:	yessoyess	1	488.19,	— <b>Oyessoyess</b> ! I never dramped of prebeing a postman but	19
488.20:	dead	3	488.20, 505.21, 560.18	I mean in ostralian some <b>place</b> , mults deeply be <b>lubdead</b> ; my	20
488.20:	lubdead	1	488.20		
488.20:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**102**

			362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06		
488.21:	boy	33	010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29	all <b>aboy</b> brother, <b>Negoist</b> Cabler, of this city, whom 'tis better	21
488.21:	egoist	1	488.21		
488.22:	god	5	046.24, 079.21, 091.28, 111.03, 488.22	ne'er to name, my said brother, the skip <b>god</b> , <b>expulled</b> for	22
488.22:	pulled	1	488.22		
				looking at churches from behind, who is sender of the Hullo	23
488.24:	graph	8	007.15, 220.11, 226.01, 226.01, 438.19, 467.33, 488.24, 522.21	Eve Cen <b>ograph</b> in prose and worse every All <b>so's</b> night. High	24
488.24:	so's	2	368.14, 488.24		
				Brazil Brandan's Deferred, midden Erse clare language, Nought-	25
488.26:	ire	1	488.26	noughtnought nein. Assass. Dub <b>lire</b> , per Neuro <b>paths</b> . Punk.	26



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**103**

488.26:	lire	1	488.26			
488.26:	paths	1	488.26			
488.27:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06,	Starving to <b>day</b> plays punk opening tomorrow two plays punk		<b>27</b>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

104

			486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
				wire splosh how two plays punk Cabler. Have you forgotten	28
488.29:	brinos	1	488.29	poor Alby So <b>brinos</b> , Geoff, you blighter, identifiable by the	29
488.29:	rinos	1	488.29		
488.30:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20,	necessary white patch on his rear? How he went to his <b>swilters-</b>	30



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**105**

			335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
488.30:	wiltersland	1	488.30,		
488.31:	lionial	1	488.31	<b>land</b> after his lungs, my sad late brother, before his cog <b>lionial</b>	31
488.32:	merry	3	378.33, 488.32, 588.17,	<b>expansion</b> ? Won't you join me in a small hale <b>merry</b> , a bottle of	32
488.32:	pancian	1	488.32		
488.33:	met	5	417.21, 447.30, 488.33, 518.10, 594.10,	the best, for well <b>met</b> Capeler, united Irishmen, what though pre-	33
				ferring the stranger, the coughs and the itches and the minnies	34
488.35:	genses	1	488.35	and the ratties the opu <b>lose</b> and bil <b>genses</b> , for of his was the	35
488.35:	lose	9	029.28, 143.22, 185.28, 246.27, 360.25, 472.07, 475.14, 488.35, 609.02		
488.36:	Gree	1	488.36	patriots mistaken. The heart that wast our Graw Mc <b>Gree</b> !	36



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

106

				FW489	
				Yet be there some who mourn him, concluding him dead,	1
489.02:	stand	12	017.14, 058.31, 070.11, 165.17, 230.27, 426.24, 434.13, 444.30, 489.02, 492.17, 588.05, 616.30	and more there be that wait a <b>stand</b> . His fuchs up the staires	2
489.03:	V.C.	1	489.03,	and the ladgers in his haires, he ought to win that V. <b>V.C.</b>	3
489.04:	grapce	1	489.04	Full <b>grapce</b> for an end <b>upper</b> , half muxy on his whole! Would	4
489.04:	upper	5	206.31, 276.09, 352.12, 489.04, 501.32		
				he were even among the lost! From ours bereft beyond be-	5
489.06:	bus	6	013.11, 040.32, 251.01, 449.15, 489.06, 598.34	longs. O <b>remus</b> poor fraterni <b>bus</b> that he may yet escape the	6
489.06:	remus	2	398.12, 489.06		
489.07:	lews	1	489.07	gal <b>lews</b> and still remain ours faithfully departed. I wronged you.	7
				I never want to see more of bad men but I want to learn from	8
				any on the airse, like Tass with much thanks, here's ditto, if	9
489.10:	asia	1	489.10	he lives same <b>place</b> in the antipathies of austr <b>asia</b> or anywhere	10
489.10:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**107**

			600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06		
489.11:	gest	1	489.11	with my fawn <b>gest</b> on his hoosh <b>money</b> , safe and damned, or	11
489.11:	money	6	140.28, 302.05, 344.21, 416.17, 423.30, 489.11,		
489.12:	jack	6	171.17, 177.24, 422.33, 487.04, 489.12, 528.36	has hopped it or who can throw any lime on the sop <b>jack</b> ,	12
				my fond fosther, E. Obiit Nolan, The Workings, N.S.W.,	13
489.14:	built	4	063.15, 071.02, 394.17, 489.14	his condition off the Venerable Jerry <b>built</b> , not belonging to	14
				these parts, who, I remember ham to me, when we were like	15
489.16:	ridge	5	084.07, 442.21, 469.18, 489.16, 614.12	bro and sis over our castor and por <b>ridge</b> , with his roamin I	16
489.17:	gus	5	058.15, 265.06, 378.19, 489.17, 515.30	suppose, expecting for his clarenx <b>negus</b> , a te <b>totum</b> ab <b>stainer</b> .	17
489.17:	stainer	1	489.17		
489.17:	totum	3	038.25, 426.21, 489.17		
489.17:	tum	12	012.05, 167.06, 271.12, 273.08, 296.03, 394.30, 462.25, 462.26, 489.17, 519.10, 541.28, 598.15		
489.18:	samed	1	489.18	He feels he ought to be as <b>samed</b> of me as me to be a <b>shunned</b> of	18
489.18:	shunned	1	489.18		
				him. We were in one class of age like to two clots of egg. I am	19
489.20:	harican	1	489.20	most be <b>holding</b> to him, my names <b>sick</b> , as we sayed it in our Am-	20
489.20:	holding	3	321.04, 476.11, 489.20		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**108**

489.20:	sick	9	155.30, 193.02, 210.20, 235.22, 452.35, 489.20, 538.31, 570.02, 628.04		
489.21:	passed	4	465.01, 489.21, 490.21, 584.35	<b>harican</b> , through the Doubly Tele <b>wisher</b> . Outpassed hearts wag	21
489.21:	wisher	1	489.21,		
489.22:	dress	20	004.35, 102.12, 115.10, 157.08, 159.09, 212.17, 239.09, 246.18, 297.01, 331.09, 360.35, 384.31, 441.30, 455.05, 489.22, 514.17, 529.32, 529.33, 560.27, 617.18	short per <b>times</b> . Worndown shoes upon his feet, to whose re-	22
489.22:	times	27	027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18		
				<b>dress</b> no tongue can tell! In his hands a boot! Spare me, do, a	23
				copper or two and happy I'll hope you'll be! It will pleased	24
				me behind with thanks from before and love to self and all I	25
				remain here your truly friend. I am no scholar but I loved that	26
489.27:	shane	1	489.27	man who has africot lupps with the moon <b>shane</b> in his profile,	27



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**109**

489.28:	brother	5	066.26, 168.07, 223.19, 489.28, 537.21	my shemblable! My freer! I call you my half <b>brother</b> because	28
				you in your soberer otiumic moments remind me deeply of my	29
				natural saywhen brothel in feed, hop and jollity, S. H. Devitt,	30
489.31:	laboured	1	489.31	that benighted iris <b>maimed</b> , who is tearly bel <b>laboured</b> by Sydney	31
489.31:	maimed	1	489.31		
489.31:	nighted	3	241.22, 489.31, 615.15		
489.32:	libany	1	489.32	and <b>Alibany</b> .	32
489.33:	penned	1	489.33	— As you sing it it's a study. That letter self <b>penned</b> to one's	33
489.34:	perfect	3	165.32, 468.09, 489.34	other, that never <b>perfect</b> ever <b>planned</b> ?	34
489.34:	planned	2	489.34, 614.24		
489.35:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27,	— This non <b>day</b> diary, this all <b>nights</b> newsery <b>reel</b> .	35



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**110**

			278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
489.35:	nights	11	015.20, 283.26, 320.16, 325.09, 335.26, 357.24, 365.31, 446.04, 453.32, 489.35, 602.22		
489.35:	reel	1	489.35		
				— My dear sir! In this wireless age any owl rooster can peck	<b>36</b>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**111**

				FW490	
490.01:	hoewaxed	1	490.01	up bostoons. But w <b>hoewaxed</b> he so an <b>quished</b> ? Was he vector	1
490.01:	quished	1	490.01		
490.01:	waxed	1	490.01,		
				victored of victim vexed?	2
490.03:	ambolator	1	490.03	— Mighty sure! Way way for his weh <b>icul</b> ! A par <b>ambolator</b>	3
490.03:	bolator	1	490.03		
490.03:	cul	3	397.32, 490.03, 584.31		
490.04:	lawd	1	490.04	ram into his bag <b>small</b> when he was reading a <b>lawd</b> , with two eco-	4
490.04:	small	3	323.06, 490.04, 581.15		
				lites and he's been failing of that kink in his arts over sense.	5
490.06:	donagh	1	490.06	— Mad <b>onagh</b> and Chiel, idealist leading a double life! But who,	6
490.07:	pearant	1	490.07	for the brilliance of brothers, is the Nolan as ap <b>pearant</b> nominally?	7
490.08:	gab	1	490.08	— Mr Nolan is pr <b>ominally</b> Mr Gott <b>gab</b> .	8
490.08:	numinally	1	490.08		
				— I get it. By hearing his thing about a person one begins to	9
				place him for a certain in true. You reeker, he stands pat for	10
				you before a direct object in the feminine. I see. By maiden	11
490.12:	name	22	032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32,	<b>sname</b> . Now, I am earnestly asking you, and putting it as	12



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**112**

			186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06		
490.13:	hou	4	135.06, 202.12, 490.13, 585.04	between this yo <b>hou</b> and that hou <b>monymh</b> , will just you search	13
490.13:	monymh	1	490.13,		
490.13:	nymh	1	490.13		
490.14:	abgut	1	490.14	through your ga <b>bgut</b> memoirs for all of two minutes for this	14
490.14:	gut	12	022.36, 171.17, 214.19, 365.26, 381.32, 455.10, 455.10, 455.11, 490.14, 507.10, 548.15, 568.22		
490.15:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24,	impersonating pronolan, fair <b>head</b> on foul <b>shoulders</b> . Would it be	15



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**113**

			511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
490.15:	nolan	2	303.F3, 490.15		
490.15:	personating	2	086.08, 490.15		
490.15:	shoulders	1	490.15		
490.16:	fold	10	014.25, 043.31, 075.23, 288.03, 375.35, 462.35, 490.16, 527.22, 605.30 613.02	in twofold truth an untaken mispatriate, too fullfully true and	16
490.16:	patriate	3	100.10, 490.16, 602.34		
490.16:	taken	4	123.30, 292.02, 490.16, 586.32		
490.17:	ganger	1	490.17	rereally a doblinganger much about your own medium with a	17
490.17:	really	1	490.17		
490.18:	wort	1	490.18,	sandy whiskers? Poke me nabs in the ribs and pick the erstwort	18
				out of his mouth.	19
490.20:	meat	6	211.23, 242.25, 428.01, 490.20, 566.14, 594.32	— Treble Stauter of Holy Baggot Street, formerly Sword-	20
490.20:	tauter	1	490.20		
490.20:	wordmeat	1	490.20,		
490.21:	passed	4	465.01, 489.21, 490.21, 584.35	meat, who I surpassed him lately for four and six bringing home	21
				the Christmas, as heavy as music, hand to eyes on the peer for	22



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**114**

				Noel's Arch, in blessed foster's place is doing the dirty on me	23
490.24:	forgiven	1	490.24	with his tantrums and all these god <b>forgiven</b> kilowatts I'd be	24
490.24:	watts	1	490.24,		
				better off without. She's write to him she's levt by me, Jenny	25
490.26:	bru	1	490.26	Red <b>diviva</b> ! Toot! Detter for you, Mr No <b>bru</b> . Toot toot! Better for	26
490.26:	diviva	1	490.26		
490.26:	viva	2	490.26, 614.11,		
490.27:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18,	you, Mr Anol! This is the way we. Of a red <b>tettetterday</b> morning.	27



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**115**

			347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
490.27:	tetterday	1	490.27		
490.27:	tettetterday	1	490.27		
490.28:	arceathay	1	490.28	— When your contraman from Tu <b>warceathay</b> is looking for	28
490.28:	athay	1	490.28		
490.28:	ceathay	1	490.28		
490.28:	eathay	1	490.28		
490.28:	thay	1	490.28		
490.28:	warceathay	1	490.28,		
				righting that is not a good sign? Not?	29



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

116

				— I speak truly, it's a shower sign that it's not.	30
				— What though it be for the sow of his heart? If even she	31
				were a good pool Pegeen?	32
490.33:	sill	4	161.28, 490.33, 538.14, 609.12	— If she ate your window <b>sill</b> you wouldn't say sow.	33
				— Would you be surprised after that my asking have you a	34
490.35:	bully	3	021.07, 025.33, 490.35	bull, a bos <b>bully</b> , with a whistle in his tail to scare other birds?	35
				— I would.	36
				FW491	
				— Were you with Sindy and Sandy attending Goliath, a bull?	1
				— You'd make me sag what you like to. I was intending a	2
				funeral. Simply and samply.	3
491.04:	bings	1	491.04	— They are too wise of solbing their sil <b>bings</b> ?	4
				— And both croon to the same theme.	5
491.06:	bag	17	067.09, 102.16, 206.09, 207.18, 221.30, 232.12, 257.19, 273.23, 313.25, 377.08, 390.16, 398.30, 406.10, 444.20, 455.20, 491.06, 514.34	— Tug <b>bag</b> is Bag <b>gut's</b> , when a <b>crispin sokolist besoops</b> juts	6
491.06:	gut's	1	491.06		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**117**

491.06:	kolist	1	491.06		
491.06:	list	7	006.33, 072.23, 192.01, 350.34, 491.06, 524.25, 535.08		
491.06:	pin	15	060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05		
491.06:	soops	1	491.06		
491.06:	spin	1	491.06		
491.07:	change	10	239.04, 252.10, 289.07, 346.29, 464.20, 491.07, 538.08, 574.24, 575.11, 577.12	kamps or clapper <b>claws</b> an ir <b>vingite</b> off <b>thedocks</b> . A luck <b>change</b> , I	<b>7</b>
491.07:	claws	1	491.07		
491.07:	docks	2	034.09, 491.07		
491.07:	thedocks	1	491.07		
491.07:	vingite	1	491.07,		
491.08:	age	25	053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07	see. Thinking young through the muddle <b>age</b> spread, the moral	<b>8</b>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**118**

				fat his mental leans on. We can cop that with our straat that is	9
491.10:	screwed	1	491.10	called cork <b>screwed</b> . It would be the finest boulevard billy for a	10
491.11:	more	41	024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12,	mile in every direction, from Lis <b>more</b> to Cape Brendan, Patrick's,	11
				if they took the bint out of the mittle of it. You told of a tryst	12
				too, two a tutu. I wonder now, without releasing seeklets of the	13
				alcove, turturs or raabraabs, have I heard mention of whose name	14
491.15:	asch	1	491.15	anywhere? Mal <b>lowlane</b> or Dem <b>asch</b> ? Strike us up either end	15
491.15:	lane	10	051.08, 100.03, 180.10, 210.10, 287.30, 373.25, 390.04, 491.15, 550.30, 568.22		
491.15:	lowlane	1	491.15		
491.15:	maasch	1	491.15		
491.16:	bell	2	346.33, 491.16	<i>Have You Erred off Van Homper or E<b>bell</b> Teresa Kane.</i>	16



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

119

				— Marak! Marak! Marak!	17
491.18:	araks	1	491.18	He drapped has dr <b>araks</b> an Mansian <b>hase</b> parak	18
491.18:	hase	1	491.18		
491.18:	raks	1	491.18		
491.19:	bashap	1	098.13	And he had ta barraw tha wat <b>arcrass</b> shart <b>claths</b> aff the ark-	19
491.19:	claths	1	491.19		
491.19:	crass	1	491.19		
491.19:	raw	1	491.19		
491.19:	tarcrass	1	491.19		
				<b>bashap</b> af Yarak!	20
491.21:	nob's	1	491.21	— Braud <b>ribnob's</b> on the bummel?	21
491.21:	ribnob's	1	491.21		
491.22:	pets	5	266.05, 279.F18, 436.02, 491.22, 583.18	— And lilly <b>pets</b> on the lea.	22
				— A being again in becomings again. From the sallies to	23
				the allies through their central power?	24
				— Pirce! Perce! Quick! Queck!	25
491.26:	pusher	1	491.26	— O Tara's thrush, the share <b>pusher</b> ! And he said he was only	26
491.27:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04,	taking the average grass temperature for green <b>Thurdsday</b> , the	27



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

120

		069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12,	
--	--	--	--



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

121

			596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
491.27:	hurdsday	1	491.27		
491.28:	mum	8	026.18, 279.F34, 279.F34, 279.F34, 302.16, 416.02, 491.28, 603.30,	blutchy scaliger! Who you know the musselman, his muscle-	28
491.29:	mam	4	331.17, 478.33, 491.29, 528.10	<b>mum</b> and mistle <b>mam</b> ? Maomi, Mamie, My Mo Mum! He loves	29
491.30:	citations	1	491.30	a drary lane. Feel Phyllis <b>citations</b> to daff Mr Hair <b>wigger</b> who	30
491.30:	wigger	2	031.28, 491.30,		
491.31:	inned	2	374.14, 491.31	has just hadded <b>twinned</b> little curls! He was resting between	31
491.31:	winned	1	491.31,		
491.32:	boor	2	491.32, 585.34	hor <b>rockses'</b> sheets, wailing for white warfare, proo <b>boor</b> welsht-	32
491.32:	breton	1	491.32		
491.32:	fare	7	130.09, 140.12, 177.05, 209.04, 491.32, 516.35, 518.02		
491.32:	rockses'	1	491.32		
491.33:	assed	5	110.18, 492.06, 491.33, 543.12, 580.08	<b>breton</b> , and un <b>biassed</b> by the embarrassment of disposal but, the	33
491.33:	biassed	3	168.07, 491.33, 580.08		
491.34:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15,	first wo <b>king</b> day, by Thunder, he stepped into the breach and put	34



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**122**

			310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27		
491.35:	grad	2	351.27, 491.35	on his recriution trousers and riding apron in Baltic By <b>grad</b> , the	35
491.35:	rad	2	114.05, 491.35		
491.36:	huoys	1	491.36	old soggy, was when the bold <b>huoys</b> of <b>Iran</b> wouldn't join up.	36
491.36:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25		
				FW492	
				— How voice you that, nice Sandy man? Not large goodman	1
492.02:	throw	1	492.02	is he, Sandy nice. Ask him this one minute up <b>throw</b> inner lotus	2
492.03:	mit	2	492.03, 559.05,	of his burly ear wo <b>mit</b> he dropped his Bass's to P flat. And for	3
492.04:	laughed	3	326.36, 492.04, 554.08	that he was all <b>laughed</b> ? And then baited? The whole gammat?	4
492.05:	cessed	1	492.05	— Loonacied! Marter <b>dyed</b> !! Mad <b>wakemiherculossed</b> !!! Ju-	5



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**123**

492.05:	culossed	1	492.05		
492.05:	dyed	1	492.05		
492.05:	herculossed	1	492.05		
492.05:	miherculossed	1	492.05,		
492.05:	wakemiherculossed	1	492.05,		
492.06:	askivvymenassed	1	492.06	das <b>cessed</b> !!!! Pair <b>askivvymenassed</b> !!!! Lure <b>dogged</b> !!!! And,	6
492.06:	assed	5	110.18, 492.06, 491.33, 543.12, 580.08		
492.06:	dogged	1	492.06		
492.06:	menassed	1	492.06		
492.06:	nassed	1	492.06		
492.06:	skivvymenassed	1	492.06		
492.07:	atellye	1	492.07	need <b>atellye</b> , faul <b>screscendied</b> !!!!!!!	7
492.07:	crescendied	1	492.07		
492.07:	tellye	1	492.07		
492.08:	hood	18	012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14	— Dias domnas! Dolled to dolt <b>hood</b> ? And Annie De <b>little</b> ,	8
492.08:	little	20	007.26, 010.27, 010.32, 010.32, 010.32, 010.32, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

124

			010.34, 010.34, 019.03, 030.01, 111.33, 144.13, 492.08, 526.34		
492.09:	lights	12	015.02, 032.09, 032.26, 038.06, 095.24, 134.18, 135.20, 244.03, 260.F3, 475.10, 492.09, 571.01	his daintree diva, in deltic dwilights, singing him henpecked rusish	9
492.09:	pecked	1	492.09		
492.09:	sissh	1	492.09		
492.09:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31		
492.10:	lossay's	1	492.10	through the bars? My Wolossay's wild as the Crasnian Sea!	10
492.10:	say's	1	492.10		
492.11:	hag	1	492.11	Grabashag, groogy, scoop and I'll cure ye! Mother of emeralds,	11
492.11:	oogy	1	492.11		
492.11:	shag	2	016.34, 492.11		
				ara poog neighbours!	12
492.13:	camomilla	1	492.13	— Capilla, Rubrilla and Melcamomilla! Dauby, dauby, with-	13



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**125**

492.13:	milla	5	211.08, 211.08, 211.08, 434.11, 492.13,		
492.13:	momilla	1	492.13,		
492.14:	lay	9	035.23, 315.05, 351.32, 357.03, 395.19, 492.14, 510.14, 510.15, 533.29	out du <b>lay</b> ! Well, I beg to tra <b>verse</b> same above statement by saxy	14
492.14:	verse	5	231.02, 288.01, 410.17, 492.14, 540.05,		
492.15:	cutter	2	356.36, 492.15	luters in their back haul of Coal <b>cutter</b> what reflects upon my	15
492.16:	dear	7	013.27, 013.27, 060.31, 062.21, 146.19, 161.13, 492.16	ad <b>ministrants</b> of slow poisoning as my do <b>dear</b> deve <b>re</b> re <b>vered</b>	16
492.16:	ear	9	009.24, 014.35, 038.23, 182.20, 222.12, 327.36, 425.16, 492.16, 568.26		
492.16:	ministrants	1	492.16,		
492.16:	vere	2	266.10, 492.16,		
492.17:	dustand	1	492.17	main <b>h</b> irr was confined to guard <b>room</b> , I hind <b>ustand</b> , by my pint	17
492.17:	hirr	1	492.17		
492.17:	room	25	008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**126**

			562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09		
492.17:	stand	12	017.14, 058.31, 070.11, 165.17, 230.27, 426.24, 434.13, 444.30, 489.02, 492.17, 588.05, 616.30		
492.18:	sens	4	162.18, 228.32, 322.32, 492.18	of his Filtered pil <b>sens</b> bottle due to Zenaphiah Holwell, H and	18
492.18:	well	30	022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04,		
492.19:	acarry's	1	492.19	J. C. S, Which I was bringing up my quee para <b>potacarry's</b> orders	19
492.19:	carry's	1	492.19		
492.19:	potacarry's	1	492.19		
492.20:	facepacket	1	492.20	in my sedown chair with my mud <b>facepacket</b> from my cash	20
492.20:	packet	2	058.35, 492.20		
492.21:	rager	1	492.21	chemist and family drugger, Sur <b>rager</b> Dowling, V.S. to our aural	21
492.22:	borad	1	492.22	surgeon, A <b>famado</b> Hair <b>ductor</b> Achmed Borum <b>borad</b> , M.A.C.A,	22
492.22:	ductor	1	492.22		
492.22:	famado	1	492.22		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**127**

492.23:	brilla	1	492.23	Sahib, of a 1001 Om <b>brilla</b> Street, Syringa pad <b>ham</b> , Alley <b>pulley</b> , to	23
492.23:	ham	27	018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19		
492.23:	pulley	1	492.23		
492.24:	guss	4	326.05, 362.16, 448.17, 492.24	see what was my watergood, my mesical wasser <b>guss</b> , for re <b>pairs</b>	24
492.24:	pairs	2	238.01, 492.24		
492.25:	nickers	1	492.25	done by boll <b>worm</b> in the rere of pilch <b>knickers</b> , seven yerds to	25
492.25:	worm	4	099.01, 437.14, 492.25, 509.29,		
492.26:	fillable	2	131.10, 492.26	his ga <b>landhar</b> pole on perch, together with his for me un <b>fillable</b>	26
492.26:	har	6	080.14, 130.04, 242.20, 464.31, 492.26, 549.28		
492.26:	landhar	92	492.26		
492.27:	bereared	1	492.27	slopper, property of my deeply for <b>fear</b> re <b>vebereared</b> , who is costing	27
492.27:	fear	7	226.06, 279.01, 318.05, 403.10, 439.07, 492.27, 505.06		
492.27:	reared	2	038.28, 492.27		
492.27:	vebereared	1	492.27,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**128**

492.28:	fortunes	1	492.28	us most <b>fortunes</b> which I am writing in me <b>petition</b> to Kavanagh	28
492.28:	petition	1	492.28		
492.29:	backed	2	492.29, 608.24	D <b>janaral</b> , when he was sitting him hump <b>backed</b> in dry dry <b>filthy-</b>	29
492.29:	filthyheat	1	492.29		
492.29:	heat	3	102.19, 364.17, 492.29		
492.29:	janaral	1	492.29		
492.30:	dads	2	432.30, 492.30	<b>heat</b> to his trinidads pinslers at their or <b>pentings</b> , <b>entailing</b> a	30
492.30:	pentings	1	492.30		
492.30:	tailing	1	492.30		
				laxative tendency to mary, especially with him being forbidden	31
492.32:	dazmy	1	492.32	fruit and certified by his sexular clergy to have as bad <b>dazmy</b>	32
				emotional volvular, with a basketful of priesters crossing the	33
492.34:	gorgeous	1	492.34	<b>singorgeous</b> to aroint him with tummy moor's mal <b>adies</b> , and	34
492.34:	ingorgeous	1	492.34		
492.34:	ladies	6	054.11, 348.22, 361.24, 386.15, 492.34, 569.02		
492.35:	after	13	049.35, 053.07, 093.01, 326.17, 446.23, 492.35, 512.14, 533.04, 568.30, 589.25, 606.07, 612.02, 614.24	therein <b>after</b> liable to succumb when served with letters potent	35
492.36:	pee	8	030.23, 058.25, 346.01, 248.18, 386.26, 387.06, 492.36, 583.29	below the belch, if my ru <b>pee</b> re <b>pure</b> riputed husband <b>ship</b> H.R.R.	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**129**

492.36:	pure	3	024.24, 204.13, 492.36		
492.36:	ship	36	023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21		
				FW493	
493.01:	sails	1	493.01	took a brief one in his shirtsails out of the alleged given mineral,	1
493.02:	ambat	1	493.02	telling me see his in Foraignhistan sambat papers Sunday feac-	2
493.02:	bat	3	084.04, 171.09, 493.02		
493.02:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

130

			112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12	
493.02:	ghistan	1	493.02	



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**131**

493.02:	histan	1	493.02		
493.02:	rainghistan	1	493.02		
493.02:	stan	3	246.18, 485.06, 493.02		
493.03:	ill	4	493.03, 499.08, 588.32, 589.15	tures of a welcomed a <b>perrytiff</b> with vallad of Erill Pearcey O	3
493.03:	lad	14	051.08, 219.22, 231.29, 251.01, 251.01, 331.26, 343.08, 442.24, 493.03, 496.11, 548.10, 562.10, 563.26, 593.15		
493.03:	perrytiff	1	493.03		
493.03:	rill	2	081.14, 493.03		
493.03:	tiff	3	016.06, 366.19, 493.03		
				he never battered one eagle's before paying me his duty on my	4
493.05:	chair	3	251.22, 423.07, 493.05	annaversary to the parroteyes list in my nil ensemble, in his lazy-	5
493.05:	eyes	13	011.06, 025.03, 043.09, 074.06, 235.24, 257.23, 298.14, 310.29, 398.18, 404.14, 465.03, 493.05, 537.11		
493.05:	versary	9	493.05,		
493.06:	faces	5	078.27, 151.02, 356.06, 493.06, 589.23	<b>chair</b> but he hided up my hemifaces in all my mayarannies and	6
493.06:	rannies	1	493.06		
493.07:	amasy	1	493.07	he locked plum into my mirrymouth like Ysamasy morning in	7



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**132**

493.07:	masy	1	493.07		
493.07:	mouth	11	054.35, 131.18, 177.25, 245.23, 263.02, 364.15, 389.01, 394.22, 437.20, 493.07, 578.25,		
493.07:	samasy	1	493.07		
493.08:	cheeks	3	041.11, 463.11, 493.08	the end of time, with the so light's hope on his ruddy <b>cheeks</b> and	8
493.09:	jaws	2	300.13, 493.09	raw <b>jaws</b> and, my charmer, whom I dipped my hand in, he simply	9
493.10:	culous	5	112.20, 229.32, 410.16, 445.27, 493.10	showed me his prop <b>endiculous</b> load <b>poker</b> , Seas <b>erpents</b> hisses	10
493.10:	pendiculous	1	493.10		
493.10:	poker	2	493.10, 558.30		
493.10:	serpents	1	493.10		
493.11:	astones	1	493.11	sis <b>sastones</b> , which was as then is produced in his mans <b>way</b> by	11
493.11:	sastones	1	493.11		
493.11:	stones	9	081.06, 207.07, 224.19, 279.02, 322.33, 375.31, 481.27, 493.11, 504.32		
493.11:	sway	6	284.F5, 371.21, 371.21, 450.05, 465.35, 493.11		
493.11:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

133

			177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
493.12:	dityationists	1	493.12	this wisest of the Vikramadityationists, with the mere remind	12
493.12:	kramadityationists	1	493.12		
493.12:	madityationists	1	493.12		
493.12:	mere	4	243.05, 493.12, 583.12, 627.05,		
493.12:	ramadityationists	1	493.12		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**134**

493.13:	ghurutty	1	493.13	remure remark, in his gulughurutty: Yran for parasites with rum	13
493.13:	lughurutty	1	493.13		
493.13:	mark	24	009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26		
493.13:	mure	2	013.10, 493.13,		
493.13:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25		
493.13:	rutty	1	493.13		
493.14:	cockeys	1	493.14	for the turkeycockeys so Lithia, M.D., as this is for Snooker,	14
493.14:	keycockeys	1	493.14		
				bort!	15
493.16:	hem	14	003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25	— Which was said by w <b>hem</b> to whom?	16
493.17:	ham	27	018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24,	— It w <b>ham</b> . But whim I can't w <b>humember</b> .	17



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**135**

			095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19		
493.17:	humember	1	493.17		
493.17:	member	3	488.18, 493.17, 493.27		
				— Fantasy! funtasy on fantasy, amnaes fintasies! And there is	18
493.19:	ficle	1	493.19	nihil nuder under the clothing moon. When Ota, weew <b>wahrwificle</b>	19
493.19:	wahrwificle	1	493.19,		
493.19:	wificle	1	493.19,		
493.20:	ark	8	153.27, 409.35, 468.29, 493.20, 547.26, 581.08, 590.02, 624.15	of Tor <b>quells</b> , bumped her dumpsy <b>diddle</b> down in her wool <b>sark</b>	20
493.20:	diddle	1	493.20		
493.20:	quells	1	493.20		
493.20:	sark	2	493.20, 547.26		
493.21:	leutey	1	493.21	she mode our heutey <b>leutey</b> gurlery of peerlesses to set up in all	21
493.22:	bossities	1	493.22	their bom <b>bossities</b> of feudal fierteey, fanned, flounced and frangi-	22
493.22:	panned	2	082.34, 493.22		
493.23:	stab	1	493.23	<b>panned</b> , while the mass <b>stab</b> whereby Ephialtes has exceeded is the	23
493.24:	lex	3	340.28, 418.23, 493.24	measure, <i>simplex mendaciis</i> , by which our Outis cuts his thruth.	24



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**136**

493.25:	away	19	009.35, 039.08, 062.19, 109.19, 197.06, 208.22, 227.05, 227.11, 237.15, 285.14, 360.31, 369.09, 370.36, 432.17, 434.26, 462.17, 493.25, 581.10, 582.22	Arkaway now!	25
493.25:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**137**

			544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
				— Yerds and nudes say ayes and noes! Vide! Vide!	26
493.27:	member	3	488.18, 493.17, 493.27	— Let Eivin be <b>member</b> for Gates of Gold for their fadeless	27
493.28:	rayed	2	208.35, 493.28	suns be <b>rayed</b> her. Irise, Os <b>irises</b> ! Be thy mouth given unto thee!	28
493.28:	rise	6	053.13, 226.07, 255.17, 493.28, 543.12, 602.07		
493.28:	rises	3	265.11, 370.24, 493.28		
				For why do you lack a link of luck to poise a pont of perfect,	29
493.30:	gingoos	1	493.30	peace? On the vig <b>netto</b> is a <b>ragingoos</b> . The over <b>seer</b> of the house	30
493.30:	goos	2	347.14, 493.30		
493.30:	netto	1	493.30		
493.30:	seer	4	409.35, 493.30, 550.34, 612.16		
493.31:	sire	4	019.30, 068.11, 493.31, 510.29	of the over <b>sire</b> of the seas, Nu-Men, triumphant, sayeth: Fly as	31
493.32:	crake	1	493.32	the hawk, cry as the corn <b>crake</b> , Ani Latch of the postern is thy	32
				name; shout!	33
				— My heart, my mother! My heart, my coming forth of	34
493.35:	ast	2	364.29, 493.35	darkness! They know not my heart, O coolun dear <b>ast</b> ! Mon	35
493.36:	amourie	1	493.36	gloomerie! Mon g <b>lamourie</b> ! What a sur <b>praise</b> , dear Mr Preacher,	36



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**138**

493.36:	lamourie	1	493.36		
493.36:	praise	2	356.19, 493.36		
				FW494	
494.01:	mical	1	494.01,	I to hear from your <b>strawnummical</b> modesty! Yes, there was	1
494.01:	nummical	1	494.01		
494.01:	rawnummical	1	494.01		
494.02:	lit	10	004.19, 053.16, 083.27, 178.14, 222.36, 226.27, 241.13, 256.08, 494.02, 578.23	that skew arch of chrome sweet home, flood <b>lit</b> up above the	2
494.03:	armament	1	494.03	flabber <b>ghosted farmament</b> and bump where the camel got the	3
494.03:	ghosted	2	136.07, 494.03		
494.04:	decencies	1	494.04	needle. Talk about iri <b>decencies</b> ! Ruby and beryl and chrysolite,	4
494.05:	azul	1	494.05	jade, sapphire, jasper and <b>lazul</b> .	5
494.06:	call	9	035.18, 073.25, 116.12, 316.28, 367.11, 431.31, 450.19, 494.06, 530.21	— Orca Bellona! Heavencry at earth <b>call</b> , et <b>nat athos</b> ? Extinct	6
494.06:	cry	4	068.20, 143.17, 475.08, 494.06		
494.06:	nat	4	140.02, 160.04, 487.21, 494.06		
494.06:	thos	2	231.28, 494.06		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**139**

				your vulcanology for the lava of Moltens!	7
				— It's you not me's in erupting, hecklar!	8
494.09:	cula	2	306.24, 494.09	— Ophiuchus being visible above <b>thorizon</b> , mulier <b>cula</b> oc-	9
494.09:	horizon	1	494.09		
494.10:	linnies	1	494.10	cluded by Sa <b>tarn's</b> serpent ring system, the piscio <b>linnies</b> Nova	10
494.10:	tarn's	1	494.10		
				Ardonis and Prisca Parthenopea, are a bonnies feature in the	11
				northern sky. Ers, Mores and Merkery are surgents below the rim	12
494.13:	embria	1	494.13	of the Zenith Part while Arctura, Anatolia, Hesper and Me <b>sembria</b>	13
494.13:	sembria	1	494.13		
				weep in their mansions over Noth, Haste, Soot and Waste.	14
494.15:	achet	1	494.15	— <b>Apep</b> and <b>Uachet!</b> Holy snakes, chase me charley, Eva's	15
494.15:	pep	3	494.15, 502.09, 540.14		
				got barley under her fluencies! The Ural Mount he's on the	16
494.17:	bolo	1	494.17	move and he'll quivvy her with his strom <b>bolo!</b> Waddle <b>wurst,</b>	17
494.17:	wurst	1	494.17,		
				the bag of tow, as broad above as he is below! Creeping	18
494.19:	besendean	1	494.19	through the lion <b>grass</b> and bulls <b>russhius</b> , the <b>obesendean</b> , before	19
494.19:	dean	3	413.10, 494.19, 550.27		
494.19:	endean	1	494.19		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**140**

494.19:	grass	4	007.30, 207.02, 482.09, 494.19		
494.19:	russhius	1	494.19		
494.19:	sendean	1	494.19		
494.20:	fang	3	418.08, 494.20, 563.31	the Emfang de Maurya's class, in Bill Shasser's Shotshrift writing	20
494.20:	shrift	1	494.20		
494.21:	flaged	1	494.21	academy, camouflaged as a blancmange and maple syrop! Obei-	21
494.21:	mange	1	494.21		
494.22:	city	18	049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02	sance so their sitinins is the follicity of this Orp! Her sheik to	22
494.22:	nins	1	494.22		
494.22:	tinins	1	494.22		
494.23:	gas	12	036.13, 160.30, 171.35, 176.31, 229.16, 239.05, 485.29, 494.23, 496.13, 511.21, 556.29	Slave, his dick to Dave and the fat of the land to Guygas. The	23
494.24:	ahead	4	234.27, 426.23, 494.24, 560.27	treadmill pebbledropper haha halfahead overground and she'd	24
494.24:	dropper	1	494.24		
494.24:	good	7	021.30, 085.17, 346.23, 369.08, 492.24, 500.19, 590.20		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**141**

494.24:	ground	8	076.33, 113.32, 128.09, 128.31, 161.34, 332.12, 494.24, 546.11		
494.24:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
494.24:	mill	2	494.24, 531.10,		
494.25:	chats	1	494.25	only chits <b>chats</b> in her spanking bee bonetry, Allapolloosa! Up the	25
494.25:	loosa	2	254.23, 494.25		
494.25:	polloosa	1	494.25		
494.25:	try	19	052.05, 053.12, 060.20, 099.19, 161.22, 230.05, 253.29, 291.12, 305.07,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**142**

			343.32, 343.32, 348.35, 391.36, 466.11, 494.25, 509.35, 535.18, 539.16, 552.36		
494.26:	graw	4	377.04, 494.26, 511.02, 511.07	slanger! Three cheers and a heva heva for the name Dan Magraw!	26
				— The giant sun is in his emanence but which is chief of those	27
494.28:	abanded	1	494.28	white d <b>warfees</b> of which he ever is sur <b>abanded</b> ? And do you think	28
494.28:	banded	1	494.28		
494.28:	warfees	1	494.28,		
494.29:	baw	1	494.29	I might have being his seventh! He will kitsle me on <b>melbaw</b> .	29
494.29:	elbaw	1	494.29		
				What about his age? says you. What about it? says I. I will	30
494.31:	demean	1	494.31	confess to his sins and blush me further. I would mis <b>demean</b> to	31
494.31:	mean	6	049.05, 339.09, 444.05, 448.33, 494.31, 538.18		
494.32:	ambles	2	423.24, 494.32	rebuke to the libels of snots from the <b>fleshambles</b> , the canalles.	32
494.32:	shambles	3	061.14, 494.32, 538.22		
494.33:	mite	4	203.18, 291.03, 494.33, 513.20,	Syn <b>amite</b> is too good for them. Two over <b>thirties</b> in shore shor-	33
494.33:	thirties	1	494.33		
494.34:	carry	1	494.34	ties. She's ask <b>apot</b> at Nile Lodge and she's citchin <b>carry</b> at the	34
494.34:	pot	25	020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**143**

			242.15, 251.05, 294.31, 305.27, 329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23		
494.35:	basund	1	494.35	left Mrs Hamazum's. Will you warn your old habasund, barking	35
494.35:	sund	1	494.35		
494.35:	zum's	1	494.35,		
494.36:	full	11	011.29, 016.04, 124.24, 152.26, 229.30, 231.09, 236.12, 286.31, 415.06, 494.36, 512.09	at baggermen, his chokefull chewing his chain? Responsif you	36
494.36:	ponsif	1	494.36		
				FW495	
				plais. The said Sully, a barracker associated with tinkers, the	1
495.02:	hand	24	027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23	blackhand, Shovellevans, wreuter of annoyimgmost letters and	2
495.02:	reuter	2	364.19, 495.02		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**144**

495.02:	vans		006.15, 007.04, 495.02,		
495.03:	see	11	205.04, 239.05, 296.F1, 297.18, 324.09, 360.31, 495.03, 497.27, 531.33, 558.34, 600.13	skirriless ballets in Parsee Franch who is Magrath's thug and	3
495.04:	sea	10	029.24, 094.25, 143.21, 317.24, 317.24, 428.21, 447.25, 456.32, 495.04, 539.24	smells cheaply of Power's spirits, like a deepsea dibbler, and he is	4
				not fit enough to throw guts down to a bear. Sylphling me	5
495.06:	poss	3	297.F5, 382.20, 495.06	when is a maid nought a maid he would go to anyposs length	6
				for her! So long, Sulleyman! If they cut his nose on the stitcher	7
495.08:	lift	3	318.06, 361.18, 495.08	they had their siven good reasons. Here's to the leglift of my	8
495.09:	angt	1	495.09	snuff and trout stockangt henkerchoff, orange fin with a mosaic	9
495.09:	choff	1	495.09		
495.10:	tata	1	495.10	of dispensations and a froren black patata, from my church milli-	10
495.11:	workers	2	495.11, 585.16,	ner. When Lynch Brother, Withworkers, Friends and Company	11
				with T. C. King and the Warden of Galway is prepared to	12
495.13:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07,	stretch him sacred by the powers to the starlight, L.B.W. Hemp,	13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**145**

			425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03		
495.14:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03	hemp, hurray! says the captain in the moon <b>light</b> . I could put	14
495.15:	ass	21	006.21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27	him under my pally <b>ass</b> and slepp on him all nights as I would	15
				roll myself for holy poly over his borrowing places. How we will	16
				make laugh over him together, me and my Riley in the Vickar's	17
495.18:	Auborne	1	495.18	bed! Quink! says I. He cawls to me Granny- <b>stream-Auborne</b>	18
495.18:	borne	6	041.07, 285.15, 383.20, 469.15, 495.18, 561.20		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**146**

495.18:	stream-Auborne	1	495.18		
				when I am hiding under my hair from him and I cool him my	19
495.20:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27	Finny <b>king</b> he's so joyant a bounder. Plunk! said he. Inas <b>much</b>	20
495.20:	much	8	171.19, 261.29, 388.14, 414.11, 484.16, 485.34, 495.20, 612.15,		
				as I am delightful to be able to state, with the joy of lifing in my	21
495.22:	reign	4	013.02, 374.28, 495.22, 504.19	forty winkers, that a handsome sover <b>reign</b> was freely pledged	22
495.23:	abrack	1	495.23	in their pennis in the sluts mas <b>chine</b> , <b>alonging</b> wath a cherry-	23
495.23:	brack	1	495.23		
495.23:	chine	1	495.23		
495.23:	kishabrack	1	495.23		
495.23:	longing	1	495.23		
495.23:	wickerkishabrack	1	495.23,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**147**

495.24:	fruit	4	135.31, 194.12, 428.01, 495.24	<b>wickerkishabrack</b> of mary <b>fruit</b> under Shadow La Rose, to both	24
495.25:	bett	3	208.20, 495.25, 595.07	the leg <b>intimate</b> lady performers of display un <b>questionable</b> , Else <b>bett</b>	25
495.25:	intimate	1	495.25		
495.25:	questionable	2	183.23, 495.25		
				and Marryetta Gunning, H <sub>2</sub> O, by that noblesse of leechers at	26
495.27:	frenchllatin	1	495.27	his Saxont <b>annery</b> with motto in W <b>walshe's</b> ff <b>renchllatin</b> : O' <b>Neill</b>	27
495.27:	latin	3	467.14, 495.27, 596.25		
495.27:	llatin	1	495.27		
495.27:	Neill	1	495.27		
495.27:	tannery	1	495.27		
495.27:	walshe's	1	495.27,		
				saw Queen Molly's pants: and much admired engraving, meaning	28
				complet manly parts during alleged recent act of our chief	29
495.30:	cap	14	023.21, 185.35, 198.32, 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, 518.09, 541.12, 559.20, 567.07, 583.05	mergey margey magi <b>strades</b> , five itches above the kneec <b>ap</b> , as	30
495.30:	strades	1	495.30		
495.30:	trades	1	495.30		
				required by statues. V.I.C.5.6. If you won't release me stop to	31
				please me up the leg of me. Now you see! Respect. S.V.P.	32



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**148**

				Your wife. Amn. Anm. Amm. Ann.	33
495.34:	ria	1	495.34	— You wish to take us, Frui M <b>ria</b> , by degrees, as <i>artis litterarum-que patrona</i> but I am afraid, my poor woman of that same	34
					35
495.36:	led	6	011.21, 124.19, 223.12, 405.34, 495.36, 588.25	name, what with your sil <b>vanes</b> and your sal <b>vines</b> , you are mis <b>led</b> .	36
495.36:	vanes	2	005.31, 495.36,		
495.36:	vines	1	495.36,		
				FW496	
496.01:	jures	1	496.01	— Alas for livings' pled <b>jures</b> !	1
				— Lordy Daw and Lady Don! Uncle Foozle and Aunty	2
496.03:	bugger	1	496.03	Jack! Sure, that old hum <b>bugger</b> was boy <b>cotted</b> and girl <b>cutted</b>	3
496.03:	cotted	2	185.04, 496.03		
496.03:	cutted	1	496.03		
496.04:	flag	3	339.13, 463.22, 496.04	in debt and doom, on hill and haven, even by the show-the- <b>flag</b>	4
496.05:	scribed	3	066.16, 099.18, 496.05	flotilla, as I'm given now to understand, ill <b>scribed</b> in all the	5
496.06:	aways	7	028.23, 114.16, 114.17, 496.06, 548.16, 620.29, 620.30	gratuitouses and conspued in the takeyour <b>handaways</b> . Bumbty,	6
496.06:	handaways	1	496.06		
496.06:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**149**

			113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,		
				tumbty, Sot on a Wall, Mute art for the Million. There wasn't an	7
496.08:	lands	11	097.03, 290.18, 348.16, 385.09, 455.08, 474.18, 496.08, 542.02, 595.26, 600.35, 604.24	Archimandrite of Dane's Island and the townlands nor a minx	8
496.08:	mandrite	1	496.08		
				from the Isle of Woman nor a one of the four cantins nor any on	9
496.10:	gent	5	024.26, 281.24, 374.29, 496.10, 523.22	the whole wheel of his ecunemical conciliabulum nor no <b>gent</b>	10
496.11:	curface	1	496.11	ingen meid on all <b>lad</b> the hold scurf <b>face</b> of the jorth would come	11
496.11:	face	22	003.14, 030.21, 046.20, 050.10, 089.32, 095.04, 159.15, 207.19, 315.09, 357.23, 363.21, 370.25, 404.01, 442.30, 496.11, 531.08, 550.29, 563.15, 577.11, 582.20, 605.16, 624.02		
496.11:	lad	14	051.08, 219.22, 231.29, 251.01, 251.01, 331.26,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**150**

			343.08, 442.24, 493.03, 496.11, 548.10, 562.10, 563.26, 593.15		
496.12:	whipper	1	496.12,	next or nigh him, Mr Eel <b>whipper</b> , seed and nursery man, or	12
496.13:	alowre	1	496.13	his all <b>gas</b> bum <b>galowre</b> , <i>Auxilium Meum Solo A Domino (Amsad)</i> ,	13
496.13:	galowre	1	496.13		
496.13:	gas	12	036.13, 160.30, 171.35, 176.31, 229.16, 239.05, 485.29, 494.23, 496.13, 511.21, 556.29		
496.13:	lowre	2	313.05, 496.13		
496.13:	sad	5	360.02, 378.22, 496.13, 580.18, 588.17		
				for rime or ration, from piles or faces, after that.	14
496.15:	gangsted	1	496.15	— All ears did wag, old Eire wake as Piers Aurell was flapper-	15
496.15:	sted	5	026.26, 054.13, 326.21, 496.15, 593.12		
				<b>gangsted.</b>	16
496.17:	count	1	496.17	— <b>Recount!</b>	17
496.18:	gall's	2	405.06, 496.18	— I have it here to my <b>finger's</b> ends. This liggy piggy wanted	18
496.19:	pot	25	020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251.05, 294.31, 305.27, 329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12,	to go to the jam <b>pot</b> . And this leggy peggy spelt pea. And these	19



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

151

			538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23		
496.20:	tom	15	021.31, 048.18, 088.36, 122.07, 163.19, 252.35, 296.06, 333.34, 333.34, 344.17, 344.30, 463.01, 496.20, 561.04, 582.01	lucky puckers played at pooping toolet <b>tom</b> . Ma's da. Da's ma.	20
496.21:	adam	10	019.30, 040.34, 067.23, 180.16, 221.13, 469.20, 485.32, 496.21, 514.23, 532.06	Madas. <b>Sadam</b> .	21
				— <i>Pater patruum cum filiabus familiarum</i> . Or, but, now, and,	22
496.23:	heads	7	084.17, 236.33, 288.17, 405.04, 407.36, 496.23, 581.12	ariring out of her mirgery margery waters <b>heads</b> and, to change	23
496.23:	sheads	1	496.23		
496.24:	junct	2	496.24, 573.20	that sub <b>junct</b> from the traum <b>turgid</b> for once in a while and dart-	24
496.24:	turgid	1	496.24		
				ing back to stuff, if so be you may identify yourself with the him	25
496.26:	chamtur	1	496.26	in you, that fluctuous neck mer <b>chamtur</b> , blood <b>fadder</b> and milk-	26
496.26:	fadder	1	496.26		
496.26:	mudder	1	496.26,		
496.26:	tur	2	136.21, 496.26		
				<b>mudder</b> , since then our too many of her, Abha na Lifé, and getting	27
				on to dadaddy again, as them we're ne'er free of, was he in tea	28



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

152

496.29:	time	60	007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03	e'er he went on the bier or didn't he on <b>time</b> do something seemly	29
				heavy in sugar? He sent out Christy Columb and he came back	30
496.31:	bespokables	1	496.31	with a jail <b>bird's</b> un <b>bespokables</b> in his beak and then he sent out	31
496.31:	bird's	10	496.31		
496.31:	spokables	1	496.31		
				Le Caron Crow and the peacies are still looking for him. The	32
496.33:	abouties	1	496.33	seeker from the swayed, the bees <b>abouties</b> from the parent swarm.	33
496.33:	bouties	1	496.33		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**153**

496.33:	sabouties	1	496.33		
496.33:	ties	15	019.09, 027.28, 031.24, 112.36, 117.18, 133.04, 233.23, 432.15, 436.01, 496.33, 510.31, 517.33, 548.24, 582.20, 597.07		
				Speak to the right! Rotacist ca canny! He caun ne'er be bothered	34
				but maun e'er be waked. If there is a future in every past that is	35
496.36:	lop [the item cannot be found at this address in FW]	6	029.03, 058.04, 063.32, 232.34, 420.27, 496.36	present <i>Quis est qui non novit quinnigan</i> and <i>Qui quae quot at</i>	36
496.36:	<i>vit</i>	1	496.36,		
				FW497	
				<i>Quinnigan's Quake!</i> Stump! His producers are they not his con-	1
497.02:	camination	1	497.02	sumers? Your exagmination round his factification for in <b>cam-</b>	2
				<b>ination</b> of a warping process. Declaim!	3
497.04:	destinies	2	092.11, 497.04	— <b>Arra</b> irrara <b>hirrara</b> man, weren't they arriving in clans <b>des-</b>	4
497.04:	irrara	1	497.04		
497.04:	rara	5	209.21, 214.06, 255.15, 497.04, 497.04		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**154**

497.04:	rara	5	209.21, 214.06, 255.15, 497.04, 497.04		
497.05:	abawlers	1	497.05	<b>tinies</b> for the Imbandiment of <i>Ad Regias Agni Dapes</i> , fo <b>gabawlers</b>	5
497.05:	bandiment	1	497.05		
497.05:	bawlers	2	005.31, 497.05		
497.05:	gabawlers	1	497.05		
497.06:	hibernskers	1	497.06	and pan <b>hibernskers</b> , after the crack and the lean years, scalp <b>jaggers</b>	6
497.06:	jaggers	1	497.06		
497.07:	hunters	3	283.25, 386.36, 497.07	and houth <b>hunters</b> , like the messicals of the great god, a scarlet	7
497.08:	edged	3	497.08, 545.14, 550.25	trainful, the Two <b>edged</b> Petrard, <b>totalling</b> , <b>leggats</b> and <b>prelaps</b> , in	8
497.08:	gats	1	497.08		
497.08:	laps	1	497.08		
497.08:	talling	1	497.08		
497.09:	cimmed	1	497.09	their aggregate ages two and thirty plus un <b>decimmed</b> centries	9
497.09:	decimmed	1	497.09		
497.10:	cunct	4	206.35, 497.10, 007.16, 360.04	of them with in <b>siders</b> , extra <b>omnes</b> and tutti <b>frutties</b> all <b>cunct</b> , from	10
497.10:	frutties	1	497.10		
497.10:	omnes	1	497.10		
497.10:	siders		056.04, 141.10, 497.10		
497.11:	gar	1	497.11	Rath <b>gar</b> , Rath <b>anga</b> , Rount <b>own</b> and Rush, from America Avenue	11
497.11:	hanga	1	497.11		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**155**

497.11:	thanga	1	497.11			
497.11:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35			
497.12:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19	and Asia Place and the Affrian Way and Europa <b>Parade</b> and be-	12	
497.12:	sogar	1	497.12			
497.13:	pil	1	497.13	<b>sogar</b> the wallies of Noo Soch Wilds and from Vico, <b>Mespil</b>	13	
497.13:	spil	1	497.13			



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

156

				Rock and Sorrento, for the lure of his weal and the fear of his	14
497.15:	dumic	1	497.15	<b>oppidumic</b> , to his salon de <b>espera</b> in the keel of his kraal, like	15
497.15:	pidumic	1	497.15		
497.15:	spera	1	497.15		
497.16:	feerd	1	497.16	lodes of ores flocking fast to Mount Max <b>imagnetic</b> , <b>afeerd</b> he was	16
497.16:	magnetic	1	497.16		
497.17:	drummers	1	497.17	a gunner but affaird to stay away, Merrionites, Dumst <b>dumb-</b>	17
497.17:	dumbdrummers	1	497.17		
497.18:	canicans	1	497.18	<b>drummers</b> , <b>Luccanicans</b> , <b>Ashtoumers</b> , Batterysby Parkes and	18
497.18:	toumers	1	497.18		
497.19:	burgs	2	497.19, 552.16	Krumlin Boyards, Phillips <b>burgs</b> , Cabraists and Fin <b>glossies</b> ,	19
497.19:	glossies	1	497.19		
497.19:	lossies	1	497.19		
497.20:	heniacs	1	497.20	Bally <b>munites</b> , Ra <b>heniacs</b> and the bettlers of Clontarf, for to con-	20
497.20:	munites	1	497.20,		
497.21:	rate	5	092.27, 097.23, 374.05, 451.32, 497.21	template in manifest and pay their first <b>rate</b> duties before the both	21
				of him, twelve stone a side, with their <i>Thieve le Roué!</i> and their	22
497.23:	feros	1	497.23	<i>Shvr yr Thrst!</i> and their <i>Uisgye ad In<b>feros!</b></i> and their <i>Usque ad</i>	23
497.23:	gye	1	497.23		
497.24:	braios	1	497.24	<i>E<b>braios!</b></i> at and in the licensed boosiness primises of his del-	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**157**

497.24:	hightful	1	497.24		
497.25:	united	5	188.16, 394.34, 394.36, 395.33, 497.25	<b>hightful</b> bazar and re <b>united</b> magazine hall, by the magazine wall,	25
497.26:	ports	3	187.07, 386.26, 497.26	Hosty's and Co, Ex <b>ports</b> , for his five hundredth and sixty <b>sixth</b>	26
497.26:	sixth	1	497.26		
497.27:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24,	borth <b>day</b> , the grand old Magennis Mor, Per <b>see</b> and Rahli, taker	27

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**158**

			456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
497.27:	see	11	205.04, 239.05, 296.F1, 297.18, 324.09, 360.31, 495.03, 497.27, 531.33, 558.34, 600.13		
497.28:	kork	1	497.28	of the tributes, their Rin <b>seky</b> Popp <b>akork</b> and Piow <b>tor</b> the Grape,	28
497.28:	pakork	1	497.28		
497.28:	seky	1	497.28		
497.28:	tor	2	497.28, 551.01		
497.29:	bar	8	055.32, 070.29, 086.08, 113.03, 132.24, 208.21, 358.30, 497.29	holding Dunker's dur <b>bar</b> , boot kings and india <b>rubber</b> umpires	29
497.29:	rubber	2	069.36. 497.29		
497.30:	ana	11	055.05, 080.20, 182.01, 212.11, 309.14, 331.25,	and shawhs from paisley and muftis in mus <b>lim</b> and sult <b>ana</b>	30



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**159**

			351.30, 417.12, 497.30, 583.09, 597.19		
497.30:	slim	1	497.30		
497.31:	monders	1	497.31,	re <b>iseines</b> and jordan al <b>monders</b> and a row of jam sahibs and a	31
497.31:	seines	1	497.31		
497.32:	coat	15	024.29, 030.22, 043.06, 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30	odd princ <b>ipeza</b> in her petted <b>coat</b> and the queen of <b>knight's</b> clubs	32
497.32:	night's	5	012.04, 041.14, 225.17, 403.20, 497.32		
497.32:	peza	1	497.32		
497.33:	alaames	1	497.33	and the claddagh ring <b>leaders</b> and the two <b>salaames</b> and the Halfa	33
497.33:	laames	1	497.33		
497.33:	leaders	1	497.33		
497.34:	rashers	1	497.34	Ham and the Hanzas Khan with two fat Mahar <b>rashers</b> and the	34
497.35:	ambulating	1	497.35	German selver geyser and he polished up, pro <b>temptible</b> , tint <b>anam-</b>	35
497.35:	anambulating	1	497.35		
497.35:	tanambulating	1	497.35		
497.35:	temptible	1	497.35		
497.36:	frich	1	497.36	<b>bulating</b> to him <b>silf</b> so sil <b>frich</b> , and there was J. B. Dunlop, the	36
497.36:	silf	1	497.36		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**160**

				FW498	
498.01:	rent	2	298.15, 498.01	best ty <b>rent</b> of ourish times, and a swanks of French wine stuarts	1
498.02:	sakes	2	350.20, 498.02	and Tudor keeps <b>sakes</b> and the Cesare <b>vitch</b> for the current coun-	2
498.02:	vitch	7	049.08, 159.28, 207.08, 278.23, 341.09, 368.33, 498.02,		
498.03:	degarius	1	498.03	ter Leo <b>degarius</b> Sant Legerleger riding laps <b>saddlelonglegs</b> up the	3
498.03:	garius	1	498.03		
498.03:	legs	16	059.09, 060.11, 155.28, 188.29, 225.09, 233.02, 251.18, 256.36, 284.02, 316.32, 351.20, 498.03, 522.16, 582.22, 594.28, 607.20		
498.03:	longlegs	1	498.03		
498.03:	saddlelonglegs	1	498.03		
498.04:	axodias	1	498.04	oakses stair <b>case</b> on mule <b>back</b> like A <b>maxodias Isteroprotos</b> , hind-	4
498.04:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

161

			381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17		
498.04:	case	7	131.17, 356.23, 498.04, 543.31, 560.09, 576.30, 582.12		
498.04:	maxodias	1	498.04		
498.04:	odias	1	498.04		
498.04:	protos	1	498.04		
498.04:	quarters	6	051.32, 202.16, 285.F5, 410.04, 498.04, 559.32		
498.04:	steroprotos	1	498.04		
498.05:	grabbed	1	498.05	<b>quarters</b> to the fore and kick to the lift, and he handy <b>grabbed</b> on	5
498.06:	yup	1	498.06,	to his trulley natural anthem: <i>Horsibus, keep your tail</i> <b>yup</b> , and	6
498.07:	hroneroom	1	498.07	as much as the halle of the vacant <b>hroneroom</b> , Old <b>loafs</b>	7
498.07:	loafs	1	498.07		
498.07:	roneroom	1	498.07		
498.07:	room	25	008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**162**

			562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09		
				Buttery, could safely accomodate of the houses of Orange and	8
498.09:	meated	1	498.09	Betters M.P, per <b>meated</b> by Druids D.P, Brehons B.P, and	9
498.10:	apommenites	1	498.10	Flawhoolags F.P, and Agi <b>apommenites</b> A.P, and Antep <b>pum-</b>	10
498.10:	hoolags	1	498.10		
498.10:	lags	3	043.02, 498.10, 541.18		
498.10:	pommenites	1	498.10		
498.10:	pummelites	1	498.10		
				<b>melites</b> P.P, and Ulster Kong and Munster's Herald with	11
498.12:	clee	2	210.19, 498.12	Ath <b>clee</b> En <b>signing</b> and Ath <b>lone</b> Poursuivant and his Imperial	12
498.12:	lone	12	007.28, 017.33, 062.04, 117.10, 215.33, 237.03, 361.19, 450.28, 469.21, 498.12, 520.18, 581.34		
498.12:	signing	1	498.12		
498.12:	suiwant	2	005.07, 498.12		
498.13:	nosed	7	032.12, 035.25, 107.11, 115.13, 152.09, 254.01, 498.13	Catching, his fain a <b>wan</b> , and his gemmy <b>nosed</b> sanct <b>sons</b>	13
498.13:	sons	26	018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**163**

			305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13		
498.13:	wan	13	046.01, 077.04, 152.06, 173.29, 197.36, 201.29, 201.30, 208.25, 233.28, 233.28, 322.06, 352.34, 498.13,		
498.14:	awn	7	006.26, 068.06, 139.36, 303.21, 377.14, 443.02, 498.14	in epheud and ordilawn and his diamondskulled granddaucher,	14
498.14:	daucher	1	498.14		
498.14:	lawn	2	139.36, 498.14		
498.14:	skulled	1	498.14		
498.15:	amantaya	1	498.15	Adamantaya Liubokovskva, all murdering Irish, amok and	15
498.15:	antaya	1	498.15		
498.15:	bokovskva	1	498.15		
498.15:	kovskva	1	498.15		
498.15:	mantaya	1	498.15		
498.15:	mok	4	102.25, 125.19, 247.06, 498.15,		
498.15:	taya	1	498.15		
498.16:	jab	1	498.16	amak, out of their boom companions in paunchjab and dogril	16
498.16:	mak	2	212.13, 498.16		
498.17:	gerotty	1	498.17	and pammel and gougerotty, after plenty of his fresh stout and	17



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**164**

498.17:	rotty	17	498.17		
498.18:	mona	2	062.34, 498.18,	his good balls of malt, not to forget his oels a' <b>mona</b> nor his beers	18
498.19:	golorum	1	498.19	o' <b>ryely</b> , sopped down by his pani's anna <b>golorum</b> , (at Kennedy's	19
498.19:	ryely	1	498.19		
498.20:	izing	1	498.20	kiln she <b>kned</b> her dough, back of her bake for me, buns!) social-	20
498.20:	ned	3	054.05, 300.06, 498.20		
498.21:	canting	1	498.21	<b>izing</b> and communic <b>anting</b> in the deification of his members, for	21
498.22:	bit	13	019.02, 061.19, 223.04, 266.26, 247.09, 288.05, 312.14, 469.01, 498.22, 547.01, 557.03, 559.34, 561.24	to nobble or salvage their hero <b>bit</b> of him, the poohpoohed old	22
498.23:	erick	2	478.28, 498.23	bolss <b>loose</b> , with his arthurious clay <b>roses</b> , Dodder <b>erick</b> Ogo <b>noch</b>	23
498.23:	gonoch	1	498.23		
498.23:	loose	10	008.02, 029.03, 224.35, 236.19, 314.26, 343.24, 498.23, 522.34, 581.01, 617.04		
498.23:	noch	4	049.04, 476.06, 498.23, 502.01		
498.23:	roses	3	127.08, 498.23, 548.24		
498.24:	rack	4	080.20, 227.20, 327.24, 498.24	<b>Wrack</b> , busted to the wurld at large, on the table round, with the	24
498.25:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28,	<b>floodlight</b> switched back, as true as the Vernons have Brian's	25



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**165**

			145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03		
498.26:	campf	1	498.26	<b>sword</b> , and a dozen and one by one tilly tallows round in ring-	26
498.26:	word	17	051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27,		
498.27:	assembled	2	498.27, 538.27	<b>campf</b> , circumassembled by his daughters in the fore <b>giftness</b> of	27
498.27:	giftness	1	498.27		
				his sons, lying high as he lay in all dimensions, in court dress and	28
498.29:	mers	1	498.29,	<b>ludmers</b> chain, with a hogo, fluoescent of his swathings, round	29
498.30:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35,	him, like the cum <b>mulium</b> of scents in an italian ware <b>house</b> , erica's	30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**166**

			221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14		
498.30:	mulium	1	498.30,		
				clustered on his hayir, the spectrem of his prisent mocking the	31
498.32:	dights	1	498.32	candiedights of his dadtid, bagpuddingpodded to the deafspot,	32
498.32:	podded	1	498.32		
498.32:	puddingpodded	1	498.32		
498.32:	spot	6	135.17, 221.13, 286.F5, 498.32, 582.14, 582.31		
498.32:	tid	3	326.21, 498.32, 538.03		
498.33:	drin	1	498.33	bewept of his chilidrin and serafim, poors and personalities, ven-	33
498.33:	fim	1	498.33		
498.33:	wept	2	498.33, 549.21,		
498.34:	ancients	1	498.34	turous, drones and dominators, ancients and auldancients, with	34
498.35:	positoed	1	498.35	his buttend up, expositoed for sale after referee's inspection,	35
498.35:	toed	4	150.03, 498.35, 539.11, 545.24		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**167**

				bulgy and blowrious, bunged to ignorious, healed cured and	36
				FW499	
499.01:	balsemate	1	499.01	emb <b>alsemate</b> , pending a rouser <b>eruption</b> of his bogey, most highly	1
499.01:	eruption	1	499.01		
499.01:	mate	16	125.08, 134.01, 232.19, 243.32, 350.35, 387.23, 417.20, 423.30, 461.24, 487.13, 499.01, 523.23, 548.07, 575.27, 577.04, 605.04		
499.01:	ruction	1	499.01		
499.02:	lasting	2	220.29, 499.02	astounded, as it turned up, after his life over <b>lasting</b> , at thus being	2
				reduced to nothing.	3
499.04:	go-gully	1	499.04	— Bappy- <b>go-gully</b> and gaff for us all! And all his morties	4
499.04:	gully	2	499.04, 518.09		
499.05:	niatwantyng	1	499.05	calis <b>enic</b> , tripping a tre <b>pas</b> , <b>neniatwantyng</b> : Mulo Mulelo! Homo	5
499.05:	pas	10	052.14, 095.23, 101.27, 160.31, 211.24, 403.16, 499.05, 594.06, 611.04, 619.34		
499.05:	senic	23	499.05		
499.05:	twantyng	1	499.05		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

168

499.05:	tyng	2	083.36, 499.05		
499.05:	wantyng	1	499.05,		
				Humilo! Dauncy a deady O! Dood dood dood! O Bawse! O	6
499.07:	erther	1	499.07	Boese! O Mu <b>erther</b> ! O Mord! Mah <b>mato</b> ! Mout <b>maro</b> ! O Smir-	7
499.07:	maro	1	499.07		
499.07:	mato	1	499.07		
499.08:	huoni	1	499.08	tsch! O Smertz! Woh Hill <b>ill</b> ! Woe Hallall! Thou <b>Thuoni</b> ! Thou	8
499.08:	ill	4	493.03, 499.08, 588.32, 589.15		
499.09:	artir	1	499.09	<b>Thaunaton</b> ! <b>Umartir</b> ! Udamnor! <b>Tschitt</b> ! Mergue! Eulumu!	9
499.09:	chitt	1	499.09		
499.09:	damnor	1	499.09		
499.09:	haunaton	1	499.09		
499.09:	martir	1	499.09		
499.09:	schitt	1	499.09		
499.09:	tir	1	499.09		
499.10:	huam	2	452.35, 499.10	<b>Huam</b> Khuam! Mal <b>winga</b> ! Mal <b>wunga</b> ! Ser Oh Ser! See ah	10
499.10:	winga	1	499.10,		
499.10:	wunga	1	499.10,		
499.11:	amor	3	231.28, 247.27, 499.11	See! Ha <b>movs</b> ! He <b>moves</b> ! <b>Mamor</b> ! Rock <b>quiem</b> eternuel give donal	11



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**169**

499.11:	mor	7	055.03, 098.33, 148.31, 231.10, 331.25, 487.23, 499.11,		
499.11:	moves	1	499.11,		
499.11:	movs	1	499.11,		
499.11:	quiem	1	499.11		
499.12:	pepperpot	1	499.12	aye in dolmeny! Bad luck's per <b>pepperpot</b> loosen his eyis! (P <b>sich!</b> ).	<b>12</b>
499.12:	pot	25	020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251.05, 294.31, 305.27, 329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23		
499.12:	sich	1	499.12		
499.13:	coon's	1	499.13	— But there's leps of flam in Funny <b>coon's</b> Wick. The keyn	<b>13</b>
				has passed. Lung lift the keying!	<b>14</b>
				— God save you king! Muster of the Hidden Life!	<b>15</b>
				— God serf yous kingly, adipose rex! I had four in the morn-	<b>16</b>
				ing and a couple of the lunch and three later on, but your saouls	<b>17</b>
499.18:	haoul	1	499.18	to the <b>dhaoul</b> , do ye. Finnk. Fime. Fudd?	<b>18</b>
499.19:	passable	1	499.19	— <b>Impassable</b> tissue of <b>improbable</b> liyers! D' <b>yu</b> mean to sett	<b>19</b>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**170**

499.19:	probable	6	110.12, 110.12, 110.15, 499.19, 538.05, 617.09		
499.19:	yu	5	499.19, 519.18, 521.01, 527.27, 565.15,		
499.20:	numerary	1	499.20	there where y'are now, coddlin your super <b>numerary</b> leg, wi'that	20
499.21:	dies	16	263.18, 284.12, 314.13, 325.07, 350.33, 351.07, 354.25, 379.28, 435.05, 459.10, 468.30, 499.21, 535.33, 540.36, 554.02, 563.31	bizar tongue in yur tol <b>shap</b> , and your hindies and sh <b>indies</b> , like a	21
499.21:	indies	2	010.28, 499.21		
499.21:	shap	1	499.21		
499.22:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06	muck in a market, Sorley boy, repeating y <b>urself</b> , and tell me that?	22
499.22:	urself	1	499.22		
499.23:	knoll	2	499.23, 552.23	— I mean to sit here on this alt <b>knoll</b> where you are now,	23
499.24:	spins	1	499.24	Surly guy, replete in myself, as long as I live, in my home <b>spins</b> ,	24



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**171**

499.25:	sensed	1	499.25	like a sleeping <b>top</b> , with all that's buried of <b>sins</b> insince in <b>sensed</b>	25
499.25:	since	1	499.25		
499.25:	sins	4	048.16, 110.05, 499.25, 599.21		
499.25:	top	22	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		
499.26:	laves	2	013.19, 499.26	in <b>sidesofme</b> . If I can't <b>upset</b> this pound of pressed <b>ollaves</b> I can	26
499.26:	set	15	078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12		
499.26:	sidesofme	1	499.26		
				sit up zounds of sounds upon him.	27
499.28:	liver	7	021.28, 200.28, 211.03, 334.15, 464.13, 499.28, 620.13	— <b>Oliver!</b> He may be an earth <b>presence</b> . Was that a groan or	28
499.28:	presence	2	108.33, 499.28		
499.29:	pipes	2	243.21, 499.29	did I hear the Dingle bag <b>pipes</b> Wasting war and? Watch!	29
				— <i>Tris tris a ni ma mea!</i> Prisoner of Love! Bleating Hart!	30
499.31:	bain	1	499.31	Low <b>laid</b> Herd! Au <b>bain</b> Hand! Wonted Foot! <i>Usque! Usque!</i>	31



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

172

499.31:	laid	6	138.13, 177.21, 239.03, 285.F6, 311.12, 499.31		
				<i>Usque! Lignum in . . .</i>	32
499.33:	bruck	1	499.33	— Rawth of Gar and Donner <b>bruck</b> Fire? Is the strays world	33
				moving mound or what static babel is this, tell us?	34
				— Whoishe whoishe whoishe whoishe linking in? Whoishe	35
				whoishe whoishe?	36
				FW500	
				— The snare drum! Lay yer lug till the groun. The dead giant	1
500.02:	alive	3	162.18, 293.20, 500.02	man <b>alive</b> ! They're playing thimbles and bod <b>kins</b> . Clan of the	2
500.02:	kins	33	026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23		
500.02:	live	19	038.02, 041.27, 083.05, 092.21, 139.19, 162.18, 227.14, 279.F21,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**173**

			293.20, 311.22, 316.14, 395.17, 481.25, 500.02, 525.29, 533.27, 538.21, 551.22, 612.10		
500.03:	hu's	4	478.23, 480.18, 480.18, 500.03	Gael! Hop! <b>Whu's</b> within?	3
500.04:	cune	1	500.04	— Dove <b>gall</b> and fin <b>shark</b> , they are ring to the resc <b>une</b> !	4
500.04:	gall	7	021.23, 176.20, 384.14, 386.06, 389.18, 480.34, 500.04		
500.04:	hark	1	500.04		
500.04:	shark	2	193.05, 500.04		
				— Zinzin. Zinzin.	5
500.06:	well	30	022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04,	— Crum abu! Crom <b>well</b> to victory!	6
				— We'll gore them and gash them and gun them and gloat on	7
				them.	8
				— Zinzin.	9
500.10:	shanks	3	315.35, 386.29, 500.10	— O, widows and orphans, it's the yeomen! Red <b>shanks</b> for	10



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**174**

				ever! Up Lancs!	11
500.12:	deer	1	500.12	— The cry of the roe <b>deer</b> it is! The white hind. Their slots,	12
500.13:	horning	1	500.13	linklink, the hound hunt <b>horning</b> ! Send us and peace! Title! Title!	13
500.14:	dependence	2	118.02, 500.14	— Christ in our irish times! Christ on the airs in <b>dependence</b> !	14
				Christ hold the freedman's chareman! Christ light the dully	15
				expressed!	16
				— Slog slagt and slughter! Rape the daughter! Choke the	17
				pope!	18
500.19:	good	7	021.30, 085.17, 346.23, 369.08, 492.24, 500.19, 590.20	— Aure! Cloudy father! Un <b>sure</b> ! Nong <b>ood</b> !	19
500.19:	sure	19	021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, 234.13, 346.34, 364.14, 373.19, 378.06, 428.12, 459.25, 500.19, 550.03, 551.01		
				— Zinzin.	20
500.21:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06	— Sold! I am sold! Brina <b>bride</b> ! My ersther! My sidster!	21
500.22:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06	Brinabride, good <b>bye</b> ! Brina <b>bride</b> ! I sold!	22



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**175**

500.22:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06		
500.22:	bye	7	225.34, 382.29, 409.11, 454.03, 454.04, 500.22, 600.30		
500.23:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17	— Pipette dear! Us! Us! Me! Me!	23
500.24:	royt	1	500.24	— Fort! Fort! Bayroyt! March!	24
500.25:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17	— Me! I'm true. True! Isolde. Pipette. My precious!	25
500.25:	solde	4	326.23, 383.18, 500.25, 538.08		
				— Zinzin.	26
500.27:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06	— Brinabride, bet my price! Brinabride!	27
500.27:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**176**

			500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06		
				— My price, my precious?	28
				— Zin.	29
500.30:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06	— Brina <b>bride</b> , my price! When you sell get my price!	30
				— Zin.	31
500.32:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17	— Pi <b>pette</b> ! Pi <b>pette</b> , my priceless one!	32
500.32:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17		
				— O! Mother of my tears! Believe for me! Fold thy son!	33
				— Zinzin. Zinzin.	34
500.35:	rain	7	059.30, 313.14, 320.31, 338.26, 484.04, 500.35, 570.05	— Now we're get <b>tin</b> it. Tune in and pick up the fo <b>rain</b>	35
500.35:	tin	10	008.18, 117.30, 162.15, 362.09, 378.12, 393.01,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**177**

			457.31, 500.35, 519.16, 596.25		
				counties! Hello!	36
				FW501	
				— Zinzin.	1
				— Hello! Tittit! Tell your title?	2
501.03:	bride	12	013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06	— <b>Abride!</b>	3
501.04:	carett	1	501.04	— Hellohello! Bally <b>macarett!</b> Am I thru' Iss? Miss? True?	4
501.04:	macarett	1	501.04		
				— Tit! What is the ti . . ?	5
				SILENCE.	6
				Act drop. Stand by! Blinders! Curtain up. Juice, please! Foots!	7
				— Hello! Are you Cigar shank and Wheat?	8
				— I gotye. Gobble Ann's Carrot Cans.	9
501.10:	fey	1	501.10	— Par <b>fey</b> . Now, after that justa <b>jiff</b> siesta, just permit me a	10
501.10:	jiff	1	501.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**178**

501.11:	play	9	095.21, 283.05, 484.18, 501.11, 516.35, 521.33, 560.06, 569.34, 589.27	moment. Challenger's Deep is child <b>splay</b> to this but, by our	11
501.12:	mobbed	1	501.12,	soundings in the swish channels, land is due. A truce to dem <b>obbed</b>	12
501.12:	wish	2	364.13, 501.12,		
501.13:	warwords	1	501.13,	<b>swarwords</b> . Clear the line, priority call! Sybil! Better that or	13
501.13:	words	16	073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18,		
				this? Sybil Head this end! Better that way? Follow the baby spot.	14
				Yes. Very good now. We are again in the magnetic field. Do	15
501.16:	summer	2	199.13, 501.16	you remember on a particular luke <b>summer</b> night, following a	16
				crying fair day? Moisten your lips for a lightning strike and begin	17
				again. Mind the flickers and dimmers! Better?	18
				— Well. The isles is Thymes. The ales is Penzance. Vehement	19
501.20:	pulsed	2	135.25, 501.20	Genral. Delhi ex <b>pulsed</b> .	20
501.21:	whave	1	501.21,	— Still calling of some <b>whave</b> from its specific? Not more?	21
501.22:	continuous	1	501.22	Less <b>continuous</b> . There were fires on every bald hill in holy	22
				Ireland that night. Better so?	23
				— You may say they were, son of a cove!	24



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**179**

501.25:	fires	6	052.19, 090.09, 304.22, 404.06, 501.25, 581.14	— Were they bon <b>fires</b> ? That clear?	25
501.26:	fieries	1	501.26	— No other name would at all be <b>fit</b> them unless that. Bona-	26
501.26:	fit	3	339.04, 431.01, 501.26		
				fieries! With their blue beards streaming to the heavens.	27
				— Was it a high white night now?	28
				— Whitest night mortal ever saw.	29
				— Was our lord of the heights nigh our lady of the valley?	30
				— He was hosting himself up and flosting himself around and	31
501.32:	deanupper	1	501.32	<b>ghosting</b> himself to merry her murmur like an an <b>deanupper</b>	32
501.32:	eanupper	1	501.32		
501.32:	hosting	1	501.32		
501.32:	upper	5	206.31, 276.09, 352.12, 489.04, 501.32		
				balkan.	33
501.34:	andew	1	501.34	— Lewd's carol! Was there rain by any chance, mist <b>andew</b> ?	34
501.34:	dew	6	040.17, 130.25, 244.29, 501.34, 582.11, 598.22		
				FW502	
502.01:	anoch	1	502.01	— Plenty. If you wend far <b>ranoch</b> .	1



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**180**

502.01:	noch	4	049.04, 476.06, 498.23, 502.01		
502.01:	ranoch	1	502.01		
502.02:	ivory	1	502.02	— There fell some fall of little <b>winter</b> snow, holy-as- <b>ivory</b> ,	2
502.02:	winter	2	110.22, 502.02,		
				I gather, jesse?	3
502.04:	even	7	104.03, 136.28, 283.F1, 380.14, 475.33, 502.04, 517.33	— By <b>snaachtha</b> clocka. The nicest at all. In hilly-and- <b>even</b>	4
502.04:	naachtha	1	502.04		
502.04:	tha	3	019.06, 475.02, 502.04		
502.05:	layars	1	502.05	<b>zimalayars.</b>	5
502.06:	nass	5	094.01, 502.06, 549.34, 607.25, 625.27	— Did it not blow some gales, west <b>nass</b> or ost <b>scent</b> , rather	6
502.06:	scent	5	165.10, 181.23, 330.07, 432.10, 502.06		
				strongly to less, allin humours out of turn, jusse as they rose and	7
				sprungen?	8
502.09:	cold	6	211.32, 265.03, 290.15, 382.12, 502.09, 578.23	— Out of all jokes it did. Pi <b>pep</b> ! Ice <b>cold</b> . Brr na brr, ny prr!	9
502.09:	pep	3	494.15, 502.09, 540.14		
502.10:	hantes	1	502.10	<b>Lieto galumphantés!</b>	10
502.10:	lumphantés	1	502.10		
502.10:	phantés	1	502.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**181**

502.11:	collect	4	357.24, 409.04, 434.06, 502.11	— Stll cllng! Nmr! Peace, Pacific! Do you happen to <b>recollect</b>	11
502.12:	lucky	5	055.28, 307.F7, 315.15, 417.10, 502.12	whether Muna, that high <b>lucky</b> nackt, was shining at all?	12
502.13:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07,	— Sure she was, my mid <b>day</b> darling! And not one but a pair	13



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**182**

			481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
502.14:	lachers	1	502.14	of pritty geall <b>lachers</b> .	14
502.15:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	— Quando? Quon <b>da</b> ? Go datey!	15



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**183**

502.16:	early	6	135.31, 164.02, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16	— Late <b>early</b> ! Late <b>early</b> ! Late <b>early</b> ! Late <b>early</b> !	16
502.16:	early	6	135.31, 164.02, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16		
502.16:	early	6	135.31, 164.02, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16		
502.16:	early	6	135.31, 164.02, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16		
502.17:	lig	3	028.05, 265.10, 502.17	— That was latter <b>lig</b> certainly. And was there frost <b>work</b>	17
502.17:	work	11	012.01, 189.22, 191.11, 206.36, 224.26, 358.04, 397.10, 502.17, 546.15, 550.12, 613.10,		
502.18:	ice	1	502.18	about and thick weather and <b>hice</b> , soon calid, soon frozen, cold on	18
502.19:	shaped	5	128.06, 134.25, 373.13, 502.19, 529.21	warm but moistly dry, and a boat <b>shaped</b> blanket of bruma air-	19
502.19:	sighs	3	230.28, 502.19, 571.21		
502.20:	balls	8	112.15, 247.21, 231.21, 406.34, 416.23, 463.17, 502.20, 523.12	<b>sighs</b> and hell <b>stohns</b> and flamm <b>balls</b> and vod <b>ashouts</b> and every-	20
502.20:	dashouts	1	502.20		
502.20:	shouts	1	502.20		
502.20:	stohns	1	502.20		
				thing to please everybody?	21



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**184**

502.22:	mother	17	011.09, 125.12, 149.23, 167.32, 187.24, 200.03, 242.25, 253.02, 253.02, 253.03, 299.10, 439.08, 449.36, 473.17, 502.22, 545.09, 560.28,	— Hail many fell of greats! Horey morey <b>smother</b> of fog!	22
502.23:	tides	4	011.13, 365.14, 482.10, 502.23	There was, so plays your ahr <b>tides</b> . Absolutely boiled.	23
502.24:	kiest	1	502.24	Obsoletely cowled. Julie and Lulie at their par <b>kiest</b> .	24
				— The amenities, the amenities of the amenities with all their	25
				amenities. And the firmness of the formous of the famous of the	26
502.27:	vale	3	457.11, 502.27, 581.19,	fumous of the first fog in Maidan <b>vale</b> ?	27
502.28:	chamed	1	502.28	— Catchcatche and cou <b>chamed</b> !	28
502.29:	rop's	1	502.29	— From Miss Somer's nice dream back to Mad Win <b>throp's</b>	29
502.29:	throp's	1	502.29		
502.30:	amens	1	502.30	delugium <b>stramens</b> . One expects that kind of rimey feeling in the	30
502.30:	mens	8	013.11, 232.07, 245.08, 325.16, 351.23, 502.30, 621.35, 628.06,		
502.30:	ramens	1	502.30		
502.30:	tramens	1	502.30		
				sire season?	31
				— One certainly does. Desire, for hire, would tire a shire,	32
502.33:	unkel	1	502.33	phone, ph <b>unkel</b> , or wire. And mares.	33



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**185**

502.34:	caps	2	383.19, 502.34	— Of white <b>caps</b> any?	34
502.35:	flakes	3	017.28, 502.35, 570.06	— Foam <b>flakes</b> flock <b>fuyant</b> from Fox <b>rock</b> to Fing <b>las</b> .	35
502.35:	fuyant	1	502.35		
502.35:	glas	5	075.16, 142.14, 485.12, 502.35, 550.24		
502.35:	rock	11	010.31, 083.20, 124.21, 203.31, 339.10, 416.36, 502.35, 541.02, 579.02, 606.32, 611.02		
502.36:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05,	— A lamb <b>skip</b> for the marines! Paro <b>nama</b> ! The entire hori-	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**186**

			580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
502.36:	nama	2	267.F4, 502.36		
502.36:	skip	2	464.35, 502.36		
				FW503	
503.01:	drum	11	051.34, 085.22, 124.36, 162.03, 178.01, 240.27, 288.22, 356.19, 503.01, 531.09, 553.03	zon cloth! All effects in their joints caused ways. Rain <b>drum</b> ,	1
503.02:	box	21	022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12	wind <b>machine</b> , snow <b>box</b> . But thunders <b>heet</b> ?	2
503.02:	machine	2	503.02, 626.15		
503.02:	sheet	5	022.01, 131.20, 180.12, 503.02, 585.31		
				— No here. Under the blunkets.	3
503.04:	lithy	1	503.04	— This common or garden is now in stiller real <b>lithy</b> the	4
503.05:	leotorium	1	503.05	starey sphere of an o <b>leotorium</b> for broken pottery and ancient	5



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**187**

				vegetables?	6
503.07	nasty	3	444.29, 503.07, 556.29	— Simply awful the dirt. An ever <b>nasty</b> ashtray.	7
503.07:	tray	3	026.07, 459.22; , 503.07		
503.08:	inmidden	1	503.08	— I see. Now do you know the well <b>known</b> kik <b>inmidden</b>	8
503.08:	kinmidden	1	503.08		
503.08:	known	15	026.21, 060.27, 079.17, 091.28, 096.29, 110.30, 123.22, 179.04, 239.30, 321.09, 380.23, 503.08, 575.19, 596.10, 616.30		
503.08:	midden	1	503.08,		
503.09:	assorted	1	503.09	where the ill <b>assorted</b> first couple first met with each other? The	9
503.10:	aldermann	1	503.10	place where <b>Ealdermann</b> Fanagan? The time when Junker <b>menn</b>	10
503.10:	dermann	1	503.10		
503.10:	mann	14	042.20, 048.10, 066.32, 071.08, 088.23, 129.16, 250.19, 250.21, 328.26, 356.02, 503.10, 578.11, 578.11, 610.22		
503.10:	menn	1	503.10,		
503.11:	agin	1	503.11	<b>Funagin?</b>	11
503.11:	nagin	1	503.11		
				— Deed then I do, W.K.	12
503.13:	neath	2	318.17, 503.13	— In Fingal too they met at Little <b>peace</b> <b>aneath</b> the bid <b>tree</b> ,	13



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**188**

503.13:	peace	5	101.18, 301.F1, 364.17, 364.20, 503.13		
503.13:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31		
503.14:	Astagob	1	503.14	Yellowhouse of Snugsborough, Westreeve-Astagob and Sluts-	14
503.14:	borough	8	029.35, 057.35, 132.22, 162.30, 260.12, 340.34, 442.11, 503.14		
503.14:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

189

			269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
503.14:	gob	6	047.03, 232.32, 463.01, 466.34, 467.18, 503.14		
503.14:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**190**

			481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14		
503.14:	reeve-Astagob	1	503.14		
503.14:	send	23	024.09, 024.10, 042.10, 070.08, 070.09, 083.20, 230.13, 268.26, 269.17, 291.01, 320.23, 326.28, 327.02, 335.27, 350.28, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 535.15, 547.19, 585.09, 614.04, 617.07		
503.15:	falls	3	383.23, 503.15, 607.24	<b>end</b> with Stockins of Winning's Folly Merry <b>falls</b> , all of a two,	15
503.16:	doo	9	010.06, 010.09, 010.14, 077.27, 079.21, 144.12, 227.33, 503.16, 584.22	skid <b>doo</b> and ske <b>phumble</b> ?	16
503.16:	humble	1	503.16		
503.16:	phumble	1	503.16		
503.17:	medy	1	503.17	— God <b>medy</b> , you're a del <b>ville</b> of a tolkar!	17
503.17:	ville	14	043.26, 061.21, 153.18, 203.13, 205.26, 235.18, 294.18, 297.25, 310.20, 420.21, 503.17, 541.35, 552.12, 585.02,		
503.18:	spoused	1	503.18	— Is it a place fairly <b>exspoused</b> to the four last winds?	18
				— Well, I faithfully sincerely believe so indeed if all what I hope	19
				to charity is half true.	20
503.21:	olds	1	503.21	— This stow on the <b>wolds</b> , is it Woful Dane Bottom?	21



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**191**

503.22:	else	5	003.07, 239.34, 260.05, 282.05, 503.22	— It is woful in need whatever about anything or all <b>selse</b>	22
503.22:	selse	3	003.07, 239.34, 503.22		
503.23:	ann	8	021.06, 293.22, 312.01, 503.23, 516.18, 516.18, 538.02, 538.32	under the grian <b>blachk</b> sun of gan greyne Eire <b>ann</b> .	23
503.23:	blachk	10	503.23		
503.23:	lachk	1	503.23		
503.24:	colour	1	503.24	— A tri <b>colour</b> ribbon that spells a caution. The old flag, the cold	24
				flag.	25
503.26:	aveiling	1	503.26	— The flag <b>stone</b> . By tombs, deep and heavy. To the un <b>aveiling</b>	26
503.26:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23		
503.26:	veiling	2	220.33, 503.26,		
				memory of. Peacer the grave.	27



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**192**

503.28:	eung	1	503.28	— And what sigeth <b>Woodin</b> <b>Warneung</b> thereof?	28
503.28:	odin	2	503.28, 535.05		
503.29:	pissers	1	503.29	— Tricks <b>pissers</b> will be pair <b>secluded</b> .	29
503.29:	secluded	1	503.29		
503.29:	spissers	1	503.29		
503.30:	listing	1	503.30	— There used to be a tree stuck up? An over <b>listing</b> esht <b>tree</b> ?	30
503.30:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31		
				— There used, sure enough. Beside the Annar. At the ford	31
503.32:	amond	1	503.32	of <b>Slivenamond</b> . Oakley Ashe's elm. With a <b>noodrift</b> from one	32
503.32:	drift	3	503.32, 535.30, 598.05		
503.32:	livenamond	1	503.32		
503.32:	mond	6	118.05, 207.06, 375.21, 503.32, 537.08, 552.11,		
503.32:	namond	1	503.32		
503.32:	noodrift	1	503.32		
503.33:	awndest	1	503.33	beerchen bough. And the <b>grawndest</b> crowndest consecrated may-	33



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**193**

503.33:	pole	9	044.04, 160.07, 249.26, 358.34, 369.19, 390.11, 503.33, 547.22, 622.30		
503.34:	laden	2	503.34, 586.36	<b>pole</b> in all the reign <b>laden</b> history of Wilds. Browne's <i>Thesaurus</i>	34
503.35:	arum	1	503.35	<i>Plantarum</i> from Nolan's, The Prittle <b>well</b> Press, has nothing alike	35
503.35:	well	30	022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04,		
				it. For we are fed of its forest, clad in its wood, burqued by its	36
				FW504	
				bark and our lecture is its leave. The cran, the cran the king of all	1
504.02:	genets	1	504.02	crans. Squire <b>made</b> and damesman of planta <b>genets</b> , high and holy.	2
504.02:	made	18	084.28, 089.30, 138.07, 184.08, 192.27, 230.34, 232.34, 252.26, 320.11, 321.09, 357.30, 381.14, 432.24, 454.36, 504.02, 561.26, 581.17, 581.36		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**194**

				— Now, no hiding your wren under a bushle! What was it	3
				doing there, for instance?	4
				— Standing foreinst us.	5
504.06:	shine	6	056.19, 138.31, 439.08, 440.31, 504.06, 603.02	— In Summerian sun <b>shine</b> ?	6
504.06:	visibly	1	504.06,		
504.07:	merian	1	504.07,	— And in Cimmerian shudders.	7
504.08:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06	— You saw it <b>visibly</b> from your hiding <b>place</b> ?	8
504.09:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06	— No. From my invisibly lying <b>place</b> .	9
				— And you then took down in stereo what took <b>place</b> being	10
				tunc committed?	11



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

195

504.12:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06	— I then tuk my takenplace lying down, I think I told you.	12
				Solve it!	13
504.14:	liftle	1	504.14	— Remounting a <b>liftle</b> towards the our <b>agan</b> of spaces. Just	14
504.14:	mounting	1	504.14,		
504.14:	ragan	2	395.36, 504.14		
504.15:	eminent	3	380.20, 381.16, 504.15	how grand in cardinal rounders is this pre <b>minent</b> giant, sir	15
504.16:	view	7	018.29, 228.27, 284.F3, 285.26, 420.26, 447.20, 504.16,	Arber? Your bard's high <b>view</b> , <b>avis</b> on valley! I would like to hear	16
504.16:	vis	4	250.01, 403.14, 435.18, 504.16,		
504.17:	purando	1	504.17	you burble to us in strict conclave, pur <b>purando</b> , and without	17
504.18:	fairance	1	504.18	too much <b>italiote</b> inter <b>fairance</b> , what you know <i>in petto</i> about our	18
504.18:	taliote	1	504.18		
504.19:	mazeus	1	504.19	sovereign being <b>stalk</b> , Tonans To <b>mazeus</b> . <i>O dite!</i>	19
504.19:	onans	1	504.19		
504.19:	reign	4	013.02, 374.28, 495.22, 504.19		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

196

504.19:	stalk	4	131.13, 236.34, 307.F1, 504.19		
504.19:	talk	9	037.21, 066.20, 120.23, 172.30, 236.34, 261.28, 307.F1, 420.30, 504.19		
504.19:	zeus	1	504.19,		
				— Corcor Andy, <i>Udi, Udite!</i> Your Ominence, Your Immi-	20
504.21:	dore	3	093.06, 411.29, 504.21	nence and delicted fraternit <b>rees!</b> There's tu <b>odore</b> queens <b>maids</b>	21
504.21:	maids	6	126.19, 181.10, 504.21, 514.26, 526.23, 543.21		
504.21:	odore	1	504.21		
504.21:	trees	8	005.31, 022.24, 202.30, 244.02, 259.06, 280.30, 504.21, 544.35		
504.22:	girls	4	054.09, 367.01, 504.22, 601.13	and Ida <b>hore</b> shop <b>girls</b> and they woody babies growing upon her	22
504.22:	hore	9	020.36, 046.22, 197.21, 229.12, 245.13, 397.05, 481.26, 504.22, 549.14		
504.23:	mast	4	248.31, 351.15, 504.23, 590.15	and bird flamingans sweeny <b>swinging</b> fugglewards on the tip <b>mast</b>	23
504.23:	swinging	3	404.19, 417.25, 504.23		
504.24:	ania	2	185.31, 504.24	and O <b>rania</b> epples playing hop <b>ptociel</b> bom <b>ptaterre</b> and Ty-	24
504.24:	aterre	2	019.14, 504.24		
504.24:	burn	13	013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**197**

			421.04, 504.24, 540.15, 552.22		
504.24:	ciel	1	504.24		
504.24:	rania	3	185.31, 504.24, 583.16		
504.24:	taterre	1	504.24		
504.24:	terre	4	019.14, 033.12, 504.24, 541.35		
504.25:	bole	3	451.07, 504.25, 596.21	<b>burn</b> fenians snoring in his quicken <b>bole</b> and cross <b>bones</b> strewing	25
504.25:	bones	9	016.03, 031.25, 122.08, 343.04, 387.33, 391.32, 434.25, 504.25, 569.03		
504.26:	prines	1	504.26	its holy floor and cul <b>prines</b> of Erasmus Smith's burstall boys	26
504.26:	rines	33	504.26		
504.27:	hand	24	027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23	with their under <b>hand</b> lead <b>pencils</b> climbing to her crotch for the	27
504.27:	pencils	1	504.27		
504.28:	mes	1	504.28,	origin of spices and charlotte darlings with silk blue ask <b>mes</b>	28
504.29:	benses	1	504.29	chattering in dissent to them, gibbonses and gob <b>benses</b> , guelfing	29
504.30:	dews	2	504.30, 556.18	and <b>hiberring</b> proferring pray <b>dews</b> to their anatolies and blight-	30
504.30:	hiberring	1	504.30		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**198**

504.30:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26		
504.31:	blasts	1	504.31	ing find <b>blasts</b> on their cata <b>stripes</b> and the kill <b>maimthem</b> pen-	31
504.31:	maimthem	1	504.31		
504.31:	stripes	1	504.31		
504.31:	tripes	2	303.F1, 504.31		
504.32:	stones	9	081.06, 207.07, 224.19, 279.02, 322.33, 375.31, 481.27, 493.11, 504.32	sioners chucking over <b>thrown</b> mile <b>stones</b> up to her to fall her	32
504.32:	thrown	2	504.32, 570.36		
504.33:	berries	4	130.14, 376.28, 438.10, 504.33	cran <b>berries</b> and her pommes annettes for their un <b>natural</b> refection	33
504.33:	natural	5	128.27, 240.14, 451.17, 504.33, 572.24		
504.34:	dens	3	088.15, 504.34, 517.22	and hand <b>painte</b> d hoy <b>dens</b> plucking husbands of him and cock	34
504.34:	painted	4	090.16, 095.16, 452.19, 504.34		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**199**

504.35:	ado	5	240.07, 464.02, 485.21, 504.35, 550.27	robins much <b>more</b> hatching most out of his miss <b>ado</b> egg <b>drazzles</b>	35
504.35:	drazzles	1	504.35		
504.35:	more	41	024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12,		
504.36:	suckle	1	504.36	for him, the sun and moon pegging honey <b>suckle</b> and white	36
				FW505	
505.01:	hawks	1	505.01	heather down and tim <b>tits</b> tapping <b>resin</b> there and toma <b>hawks</b>	1
505.01:	sin	15	018.21, 057.03, 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23, 116.18, 255.07, 368.21, 437.29, 459.15, 478.10, 505.01, 539.16, 564.20		
505.01:	tits	1	505.01		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**200**

505.02:	old	36	009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, 606.21, 607.31, 615.06	watching tar elsewhere, creatures of the <b>wold</b> approaching him,	2
				hollow mid ivy, for to claw and rub, hermits of the desert	3
505.04:	literal	1	505.04	barking their infernal shins over her <b>triliteral</b> roots and his acorns	4
505.05:	corns	2	505.05, 622.25	and <b>pinecorns</b> shooting wide all sides out of him, plantitude	5
505.06:	ends	16	020.16, 028.02, 102.06, 170.13, 202.19, 283.15, 324.35, 336.29, 376.14, 452.34, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 548.27, 585.16, 593.13	<b>outsends</b> of plenty to <b>thousands</b> , after the truants of the ut <b>most-</b>	6
505.06:	fear	7	226.06, 279.01, 318.05, 403.10, 439.07, 492.27, 505.06		
505.06:	mostfear	1	505.06,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**201**

505.06:	sends	9	028.02, 170.13, 283.15, 336.29, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 572.19, 610.28		
505.07:	nakedst-tu-naughsy	1	505.07	<b>fear</b> and her downslyder in that <b>snakedst-tu-naughsy</b> whimmering	7
505.07:	naughsy	1	505.07		
505.07:	slyder	1	505.07		
505.07:	tu-naughsy	1	505.07		
505.08:	aping	1	505.08	woman't see <b>leib</b> such a fashion <b>naping</b> sathinous dress out of that	8
505.08:	leib	1	505.08		
505.08:	naping	1	505.08		
505.09:	quisitive	1	505.09	<b>exquisitive</b> creation and her leaves, my darling dearest, sinsin-	9
				sinning since the night of time and each and all of their branches	10
				meeting and shaking twisty hands all over again in their new	11
505.12:	nation	13	023.02, 026.19, 036.22, 058.08, 068.34, 130.17, 142.19, 241.21, 352.26, 366.27, 414.08, 505.12, 557.33	world through the germination of its gem <b>nation</b> from Ond's	12
505.13:	circle	2	132.13, 505.13	<b>outset</b> till Odd's end. And <b>encircle</b> him circuly. <b>Evovae!</b>	13
505.13:	set	15	078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12		
505.13:	vovae	1	505.13,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

202

505.14:	airy	5	131.05, 505.14, 584.31, 620.12, 621.06	— Is it so ex <b>altated</b> , <b>eximious</b> , extra <b>oldandairy</b> and excels-	14
505.14:	altated	1	505.14		
505.14:	dairy	1	505.14		
505.14:	oldandairy	1	505.14		
505.14:	rising	4	277.14, 347.29, 463.29, 505.14		
505.14:	ximious	1	505.14:		
				sior <b>ising</b> ?	15
505.16:	mengst	2	476.20, 505.16,	— A <b>mengst</b> menlike trees walking or trees like angels weep-	16
505.17:	birdy	10	505.17	ing no <b>birdy</b> aviar soar any <b>wing</b> to eagle it! But rocked of agues,	17
505.17:	wing	4	121.21, 252.28, 397.01, 505.17,		
				cliffed for aye!	18
				— Telleth that eke the treeth?	19
				— Mushe, mushe of a mixness.	20
505.21:	dead	3	488.20, 505.21, 560.18	— A shrub of libertine, indeed! But that steyne of law in <b>dead</b>	21
				what stiles its neming?	22
				— Tod, tod, too hard parted!	23
505.24:	amanessy	1	505.24	— I've got that now, Dr Mel <b>amanessy</b> . <b>Finight</b> mens mid-	24
505.24:	finite	3	037.04, 127.04, 505.24		
505.24:	infinite	1	505.24		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**203**

505.24:	manessy	1	505.24		
505.24:	night	29	017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15		
				<b>infinite</b> true. The form masculine. The gender feminine. I see.	25
505.26:	revatov	1	505.26	Now, are you <b>derevatov</b> of it yourself in any way? The true	26
505.27:	best-king	1	505.27	tree I mean? Let's hear what science has to say, pundit-the-	27
505.27:	next-best-king	1	505.27		
505.28:	planck	1	505.28	<b>next-best-king. Splanck!</b>	28
505.29:	bowm	1	505.29	— Up <b>fellbowm</b> .	29
505.29:	fellbowm	1	505.29		
				— It reminds of the weeping of the daughters?	30
505.31:	mounts	1	505.31,	— And <b>remounts</b> to the sense arrest.	31
505.32:	affair	1	505.32	— The <b>wittold</b> , the frausch and the dibble! How this loose-	32
505.32:	old	36	009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**204**

			311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, 606.21, 607.31, 615.06		
505.32:	told	11	189.31, 246.22, 247.02, 316.01, 317.27, 396.23, 411.01, 453.18, 505.32, 596.04, 597.08		
505.33:	angel	4	222.22, 505.33, 551.15, 594.04	affair brimsts of fuss <b>forus!</b> And was this tree <b>manangel</b> on his	33
505.33:	forus	3	460.27, 465.09, 505.33		
505.33:	manangel	1	505.33		
505.34:	bohmend	1	505.34	sored <b>bohmend</b> because Knockout, the <b>knickknaver</b> , <b>knacked</b>	34
505.34:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**205**

			248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
505.34:	knaver	1	505.34		
505.34:	mend	3	074.15, 505.34, 510.20		
505.34:	nacked	1	505.34		
505.34:	naver	2	505.34, 520.26		
505.34:	nickknaver	1	505.34		
505.35:	schaft	1	505.35	him in the knechts <b>schaft</b> ?	35
				— Well, he was ever himself for the presentation of crudities to	36
				FW506	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**206**

506.01:	name	22	032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06	animals for he had put his own nickel <b>name</b> on every toad, duck	1
506.02:	hill	18	012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27	and herring before the climber clomb <b>aloft</b> , doing the mid <b>hill</b> of	2
506.02:	loft	8	017.28, 031.01, 191.16, 204.19, 243.28, 361.18, 506.02, 569.19		
506.03:	conundrums	1	506.03	the park, flattering his bitter hoolft with her con <b>conundrums</b> .	3
506.03:	drums	2	135.31, 506.03		
506.04:	ikke	2	221.28, 506.04	He would let us have the three barrels. Such was a bitte too th <b>ikke</b>	4
				for the Muster of the hoose so as he called down on the Grand	5
506.06:	curser	1	506.06	Pre <b>curser</b> who coiled him a crawler of the dupest dye and	6
506.07:	limed	1	506.07	thundered at him to flatch down off that erection and be a <b>slimed</b>	7
506.07:	slimed	1	506.07		
				of himself for the bellance of hissch leif.	8
506.09:	inlay's	1	506.09	— Oh <b>Finlay's</b> cold <b>palled</b> !	9



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**207**

506.09:	lay's	1	506.09		
506.09:	palled	2	452.23, 506.09		
506.10:	day's	11	005.11, 088.14, 117.05, 407.29, 407.31, 487.34, 506.10, 540.33, 573.02, 588.34, 614.21	— Ah <b>day's</b> <b>begatem!</b>	10
506.10:	gatem	1	506.10		
506.10:	tem	13	076.21, 131.11, 223.35, 223.36, 224.01, 224.03, 224.07, 263.11, 306.07, 459.27, 480.31, 506.10, 618.24		
				— Were you there, eh Hehr? Were you there when they	11
				lagged um through the coombe?	12
506.13:	times	27	027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18	— Wo wo! Who who! Psalm <b>times</b> it grauws on me to ramble,	13
				ramble, ramble.	14
				— Woe! Woe! So that was how he became the foerst of our	15
506.16:	fellers	2	420.08, 506.16	tree <b>fellers?</b>	16
506.17:	beriquiet	1	506.17	— Yesche and, in the absence of any so <b>beriquiet</b> , the fanest	17



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

208

506.17:	esche	1	506.17		
506.17:	quiet	2	137.06, 506.17		
506.18:	falluses	1	506.18	of our true <b>falluses</b> . Bapsbaps Bom <b>slinger</b> !	18
506.18:	slinger	2	506.18, 520.22		
506.19:	montory	1	506.19,	— How near do you feel to this capocapo pro <b>montory</b> , sir?	19
506.19:	tory	8	133.19, 274.30, 317.31, 357.22, 506.19, 530.11, 599.16, 623.06		
				— There do be days of dry coldness between us when he does	20
506.21:	stray	2	472.13, 506.21	be like a lidging house far far a <b>stray</b> and there do be nights of wet	21
506.22:	whistling	1	506.22,	wind <b>whistling</b> when he does be making me onions woup all kinds	22
				of ways.	23
506.24:	downe	1	506.24	— Now you are mehrer the murk, Lans <b>downe</b> Road. She's	24
506.25:	abouts	13	010.26, 069.24, 108.25, 155.25, 203.14, 206.05, 222.24, 255.07, 328.10, 469.02, 506.25, 555.03, 558.33	threwed her pippin's there <b>abouts</b> and they've cropped up tooth	25
506.25:	pin's	1	506.25		
506.26:	born	17	055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18	<b>oneydge</b> with hates to leaven this <b>socried</b> isle. Now, thorny <b>born</b> ,	26



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**209**

506.26:	cried	1	506.26		
506.26:	eydge	1	506.26		
506.27:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03	follow the spot <b>light</b> , please! Concerning a boy. Are you acquainted	27
506.28:	agany	1	506.28	with a <b>pagany</b> , vicariously known as Toucher 'Thom' who is. I	28
506.29:	glam	1	506.29	suggest Finog <b>lam</b> as his habitat. Consider yourself on the stand	29
				now and watch your words, take my advice. Let your motto be:	30
506.31:	<i>bum</i>	2	273.L4, 506.31	<i>Inter nubila num<b>bum</b>.</i>	31
506.32:	pitout	1	506.32	— Never you mind about my mother or her hop <b>pitout</b> . I con-	32
506.32:	tout	10	052.25, 071.01, 134.26, 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23		
				sider if I did, I would feel frightfully ashamed of admired vice.	33
				— He is a man of around fifty, struck on Anna Lynsha's	34



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**210**

506.35:	koe	1	506.35	Pe <b>koe</b> with milk and whisky, who does messuages and has more	35
				dirt on him than an old dog has fleas, kicking stones and knocking	36
				FW507	
				snow off walls. Have you ever heard of this old boy "Thom" or	1
507.02:	mage	4	053.03, 072.20, 507.02, 543.21	"Thim" of the fishy stare who belongs to Kim <b>mage</b> , a crofting dis-	2
				trict, and is not all there, and is all the more himself since he is	3
				not so, being most of his time down at the Green Man where he	4
				steals, pawns, belches and is a curse, drinking gaily two hours after	5
507.06:	apparitions	1	507.06	closing time, with the coat on him skins <b>side</b> out against rappari-	6
507.06:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**211**

			405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
507.07:	sewed	1	507.07	<b>tions</b> , with his socks outsewed his springs <b>sides</b> , clapping his hands	7
507.07:	sides	17	007.34, 008.32, 035.09, 041.03, 141.10, 352.04, 362.05, 370.26, 375.24, 382.16, 384.28, 463.33, 484.14, 507.07, 507.10, 556.24, 568.26		
				in a feeble sort of way and systematically mixing with the public	8
507.09:	gets	3	467.27, 507.09, 597.09	going for groceries, slapping greats and little <b>gets</b> soundly with	9
507.10:	gut	12	022.36, 171.17, 214.19, 365.26, 381.32, 455.10, 455.10, 455.11, 490.14, 507.10, 548.15, 568.22	his catte <b>gut</b> belts, flapping bare <b>sides</b> and waltzy <b>wembling</b> about	10
507.10:	sides	17	007.34, 008.32, 035.09, 041.03, 141.10, 352.04, 362.05, 370.26, 375.24, 382.16, 384.28, 463.33, 484.14, 507.07, 507.10, 556.24, 568.26		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

212

507.10:	wembling	1	507.10,		
507.11:	nuckles	1	507.11	in his accountments always in font of the tubber <b>nuckles</b> , like	11
507.12:	armed	2	507.12, 557.23	a long <b>armed</b> lugh, when he would be finished with his tea?	12
				— Is it that fellow? As mad as the brambles he is. Touch him.	13
507.14:	menotting	1	507.14,	With the lawyers sticking to his trewsers <b>shins</b> and the <b>swatme-</b>	14
507.14:	notting	2	144.23, 507.14		
507.14:	shins	6	015.31, 314.26, 428.14, 470.36, 507.14, 511.01		
507.14:	watmenotting	1	507.14,		
				<b>notting</b> on the basque of his beret. He has kissed me more than	15
507.16:	drolleries	1	507.16	once, I am sorry to say and if I did commit gla <b>drolleries</b> may the	16
507.16:	rolleries	1	507.16		
				loone forgive it! O wait till I tell you!	17
				— We are not going yet.	18
				— And look here! Here's, my dear, what he done, as snooks	19
				as I am saying so!	20
				— Get out, you dirt! A strangely striking part of speech for	21
507.22:	hindered	1	507.22	the hottest worked word of ur <b>sprogue</b> . You're not! Un <b>hindered</b>	22
507.22:	progue	2	053.27, 507.22		
507.22:	rogue	3	053.27, 507.22, 581.16		
507.23:	show	6	120.07, 163.13, 246.23, 386.27, 507.23, 559.18	and odd times? Mere thumb <b>show</b> ? Lately?	23



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**213**

				— How do I know? Such my billet. Buy a barrack pass. Ask	24
				the horneys. Tell the robbers.	25
507.26:	Connell	4	081.09, 386.22, 507.26, 580.31	— You are alluding to the picking pockets in Lower O' <b>Connell</b>	26
				Street?	27
507.28:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22,	— I am illuding to the Pe <b>kin</b> packet but I am <b>eluding</b> from	28

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

214

			603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
507.28:	luding	2	419.24, 507.28		
				Laura Connor's treat.	29
				— Now, just wash and brush up your memoirias a little bit.	30
				So I find, referring to the pater of the present man, an erely de-	31
				mented brick thrower, I am wondering to myself in my mind,	32
				<i>qua</i> our arc of the covenant, was Toucher, a methodist, whose	33
				name, as others say, is not really 'Thom', was this salt son of a	34
507.35:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35	century from Boaters <b>town</b> , Shivering William, the sealiest old for-	35
507.36:	nock	1	507.36	ker ever hawked cran <b>nock</b> , who is always with him at the Big Elm	36



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

215

				FW508	
				and the Arch after his teeth were shaken out of their suckets by the	1
508.02:	baft	2	137.23, 508.02	w <b>rang</b> dog, for having 5 pints 73 of none Eryen blood in him a <b>baft</b>	2
508.02:	rang	2	268.02, 508.02		
508.03:	beamer	1	508.03	the seam level, the scatterling, wearing his cow <b>beamer</b> and false	3
				clothes of a brewer's grains pattern with back buckons with his	4
				motto on, <i>Yule Remember</i> , ostensibly for that occasion only of the	5
				twelfth day Pax and Quantum wedding, I'm wondering.	6
				— I bet you are. Well, he was wandering, you bet, whatever	7
				was his matter, in his mind too, give him his due, for I am sorry	8
				to have to tell you, hullo and evoe, they were coming down from	9
				off him.	10
				— How culious an epiphany!	11
508.12:	<i>bhrakonton</i>	1	508.12	— <i>Hodie casus esobhrakonton?</i>	12
508.12:	<i>konton</i>	1	508.12		
508.12:	<i>ton</i>	1	508.12		
				— It looked very like it.	13
				— Needer knows necess and neither garments. Man is minded	14



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**216**

				of the Meagher, wat? Wooly? Walty?	15
				— Ay, another good button gone wrong.	16
508.17:	tel	1	508.17	— Blondman's blaff! Like a skib leaked lintel the arbour	17
508.18:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09,	leidend with . . . ?	18



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**217**

			586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
508.19:	aquilties	1	508.19	— Pamelas, peggy <b>lees</b> , polly <b>wollies</b> , <b>questuants</b> , quaint-	19
508.19:	estuants	1	508.19		
508.19:	lees	3	008.04, 356.11, 508.19		
508.19:	quilties	1	508.19		
508.19:	wollies	1	508.19,		
508.20:	amerries	1	508.20	<b>aquilties</b> , quick <b>amerries</b> .	20
508.20:	merries	2	312.28, 508.20,		
508.21:	caving	1	508.21	— Con <b>caving</b> now convexly to the semi <b>demihemispheres</b> and,	21
508.21:	demihemispheres	1	508.21		
508.21:	hemispheres	1	508.21		
508.21:	spheres	1	508.21		
508.22:	gate	16	044.06, 069.21, 128.34, 149.29, 149.32, 197.35, 234.01, 242.24, 329.31, 337.10, 337.10, 373.25, 439.35, 508.22, 564.35, 625.35	from the female angle, music minne <b>stirring</b> , were the sub <b>ligate</b>	22
508.22:	ligate	1	508.22		
508.22:	stirring	1	508.22		
508.23:	patrick's	3	026.22, 035.24, 508.23	sisters, P. and Q., Clo <b>patrick's</b> cherierapest, <i>mutatis mutandis</i> ,	23
508.23:	rapest	1	508.23		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**218**

508.24:	dom	22	090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, 508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06	in pretty much the same pickle, the peach of all <b>pedom</b> , the	24
508.24:	om	35	059.20, 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15		
				quest of all quicks?	25
508.26:	mable	1	508.26	— Peequeen ourselves, the prettiest pickles of un <b>matchemable</b>	26
508.26:	matchemable	1	508.26		
508.26:	queen	3	207.36, 250.29, 508.26		
508.27:	peeped	1	508.27	mute antes I ever bo <b>peeped</b> at, seesaw shall <b>shee</b> , since the town go	27
508.27:	saw	10	004.33, 011.26, 075.10, 210.11, 362.14, 407.11, 508.27, 535.13, 542.16, 596.30		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**219**

508.27:	shee	10	052.21, 062.09, 192.30, 306.17, 316.21, 347.15, 475.02, 486.33, 508.27, 574.34		
				went gonning on Pranksome Quaine.	28
508.29:	lusty	1	508.29	— Silks a <b>peel</b> and sulks a <b>lusty</b> ?	29
508.29:	peel	5	110.29, 274.14, 303.F1, 475.13, 508.29		
				— Boy and giddle, gape and bore.	30
				— I hear these two goddesses are liable to sue him?	31
				— Well, I hope the two Collinses don't leg a bail to shoot him.	32
508.33:	ever	27	036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, 508.33, 551.16, 576.19, 600.25, 613.20, 618.25	— Both were white in black arpists at clo <b>ever</b> spilling, <b>knickt</b> ?	33
508.33:	nickt	1	508.33		
				— Gels bach, I, languised, lizted. Etoudies for the right hand.	34
				— Were they now? And were they watching you as watcher	35



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**220**

				as well?	36
				FW509	
509.01:	presentation	1	509.01	— Where do you get that wash? This <b>representation</b> does not	1
				accord with my experience. They were watching the watched	2
				watching. Vechers all.	3
				— Good. Hold that watching brief and keep this witching	4
509.05:	sky	22	006.27, 013.22, 034.03, 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23	longuer. Now, <b>retouching</b> friend Tom <b>sky</b> , the enemy, did you	5
509.05:	touching	1	509.05		
				gather much from what he let drop? We are sitting here for that.	6
509.07:	shian	1	509.07	— I was roo <b>shian</b> mad, no lie. About his shapeless hat.	7
				— I suspect you must have been.	8
				— You are making your thunderous mistake. But I was dung	9
				sorry for him too.	10
509.11:	aum	5	249.22, 360.27, 364.28, 509.11, 600.36	— O Sch <b>aum</b> ! Not really? Were you sorry you were mad	11



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**221**

				with him then?	12
509.13:	mad	10	010.09, 038.14, 103.08, 158.03, 190.32, 291.24, 374.22, 473.07, 509.13, 577.01	— When I tell you I was rooshiamarodnimad with myself	13
509.13:	marodnimad	1	509.13		
509.13:	nimad	1	509.13		
509.13:	rodnimad	1	509.13		
509.13:	shiamarodnimad	1	509.13		
509.14:	together	15	048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34	altogether, so I was, for being sorry for him.	14
				— So?	15
				— Absolutely.	16
				— Would you blame him at all stages?	17
				— I believe in many an old stager. But what seemed sooth to	18
				a Greek summed nooth to a giantle. Who kills the cat in Cairo	19
				coaxes cocks in Gaul.	20
509.21:	flower	8	212.16, 237.31, 409.14, 459.35, 470.07, 509.21, 609.11, 609.11	— I put it to you that this was solely in his sunflower state	21
509.22:	draping	1	509.22	and that his haliodraping het was why maids all sighed for him,	22
509.22:	liodraping	1	509.22		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**222**

				ventured and vied for him. Hm?	23
509.24:	awayo	1	509.24	— After Put <b>awayo</b> , Kansas, <b>Liburnum</b> and New Aim <b>stir-</b>	24
509.24:	burnum	1	509.24		
509.24:	dames	3	015.17, 194.28, 509.24		
509.24:	stirdames	1	509.24		
509.24:	wayo	1	509.24,		
				<b>dames</b> , it wouldn't surprise me in the very least.	25
				— That tare and this mole, your tear and our smile. 'Tis life	26
				that lies if woman's eyes have been our old undoing. Lid efter lid.	27
509.28:	form	24	018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08, 122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07, 509.28, 523.13, 552.21, 579.14, 623.17, 624.20	<b>Reform</b> in mine size his de <b>formation</b> . Tiff <b>puff</b> up my nostril,	28
509.28:	formation	5	137.34, 222.17, 374.26, 509.28, 599.17		
509.28:	puff	1	509.28		
509.29:	worm	4	099.01, 437.14, 492.25, 509.29,	would you puff the earth <b>worm</b> outer my ear.	29
				— He could claud boose his eyes to the birth of his garce, he	30
				could lump all his lot through the half of her play, but he jest	31
509.32:	corpse	1	509.32	couldn't laugh through the whole of her farce be <b>corpse</b> he warn't	32



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**223**

509.33:	metangere	1	509.33,	billed that way. So he outand <b>outs</b> his voli <b>metangere</b> and has a	33
509.33:	outs	2	358.04, 509.33		
509.33:	tangere	1	509.33		
509.34:	adowns	1	509.34	lightning consultation and he downa <b>downs</b> his pantolo <b>logions</b>	34
509.34:	downs	3	010.30, 049.24, 509.34		
509.34:	loogions	1	509.34		
509.35:	personal	2	135.26, 509.35	and made a piece of first per <b>personal</b> puetry that stay <b>stale</b> re-	35
509.35:	stale	3	126.11, 509.35, 624.27		
509.35:	tale	15	018.22, 019.25, 020.23, 038.10, 126.11, 183.11, 216.03, 221.22, 233.01, 396.23, 423.24, 509.35, 510.29, 550.25, 624.27		
509.35:	try	19	052.05, 053.12, 060.20, 099.19, 161.22, 230.05, 253.29, 291.12, 305.07, 343.32, 343.32, 348.35, 391.36, 466.11, 494.25, 509.35, 535.18, 539.16, 552.36		
				mains to be. Cleaned.	36
				FW510	
510.01:	thudders	1	510.01	— Booms of bombs and heavy re <b>thudders</b> ?	1

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**224**

				— This aim to you!	2
510.03:	dantic	1	510.03	— The tail, so mast <b>rodantic</b> , as you tell it nearly takes your	3
510.03:	trodantic	1	510.03		
510.04:	mouth's	1	510.04,	own mum <b>mouth's</b> breath away. Your troppers are so un <b>relieved</b>	4
510.04:	relieved	1	510.04		
510.05:	ultitiam	1	510.05	because his troopers were in difficulties. Still let <b>stultitiam</b> done	5
				in veino condone ineptias made of veritues. How many were	6
510.07:	night	29	017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15	married on that top of all strapping mornings, after the mid <b>night</b>	7
510.08:	kay	2	172.24, 510.08	<b>turkay</b> drive, my good watcher?	8
510.09:	paps	3	480.14, 510.09, 583.22	— Pupp <b>paps</b> . That'd be telling. With a hoh frohim and heh	9
510.10:	craft	10	120.25, 162.30, 241.23, 269.F4, 356.36, 468.24, 483.11, 510.10, 604.13, 623.19	fraher. But, as regards to Tammy Thornycraft, <b>Idefyne</b> the lawn	10
510.10:	defyne	1	510.10		
510.10:	fyne	1	510.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**225**

				mare and the laney moweress and all the prentisses of wildes to	11
510.12:	age	25	053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07	massage him.	12
510.13:	graphy	6	120.22, 275.F2, 277.25, 476.33, 482.17, 510.13	— Now from Gunner Shotland to Guinness Scenography.	13
510.13:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**226**

			347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
510.14:	lay	9	035.23, 315.05, 351.32, 357.03, 395.19, 492.14, 510.14, 510.15, 533.29	Come to the ball <b>lay</b> at the Tailors' Hall. We mean to be mellay on	14
510.15:	lay	9	035.23, 315.05, 351.32, 357.03, 395.19, 492.14, 510.14, 510.15, 533.29	the Mailers' Mall. And leap, rink and make foll <b>lay</b> till the Gaelers'	15
510.16:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04,	Gall. <b>Awake!</b> Come, a wake! Every old s <b>kin</b> in the leather world,	16



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**227**

			333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
510.16:	wake	6	174.33, 242.05, 311.16, 393.25, 473.23, 510.16,		
				infect the whole stock company of the old house of the Leaking	17
510.18:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27	Barrel, was thomistically drunk, two by two, lairking o' tootlers	18
510.19:	beggars	1	510.19	with tombours a' <b>beggars</b> , the blog and turfs and the brandy <b>wine</b>	19



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**228**

510.19:	wine	5	232.14, 257.17, 428.01, 468.12, 510.19,		
510.20:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07	bank <b>rompers</b> , trou Nor <b>mend</b> fashion, I have been told, down to	20



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**229**

510.20:	mend	3	074.15, 505.34, 510.20		
510.20:	rompers	1	510.20		
				the bank lean clorks? Some nasty blunt clubs were being operated	21
510.22:	leyan	1	510.22	after the tradition of a welles <b>leyan</b> bottle riot act and a few plates	22
510.22:	sleyan	1	510.22		
				were being shied about and tumblers bearing traces of fresh	23
510.24:	dependent	2	129.24, 510.24	porter rolling around, <b>independent</b> of that, for the ehren of Fyn's	24
510.25:	sul	1	510.25	<b>Insul</b> , and then followed that wapping breakfast at the Heaven	25
510.26:	cost	1	510.26	and Covenant, with Rodey O' <b>echolowing</b> how his bread <b>cost</b> on	26
510.26:	echolowing	1	510.26		
510.26:	lowing	3	154.35, 175.04, 510.26		
510.27:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17	the voters would be a come <b>back</b> for e'er a one, like the depre-	27
510.28:	knivery	1	510.28	dations of Scandal <b>knivery</b> , in and on used <b>towobble sloops</b> off	28
510.28:	loops	2	510.28, 557.02		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**230**

510.28:	towobble	1	510.28		
510.28:	wobble	2	319.13, 510.28,		
510.29:	sire	4	019.30, 068.11, 493.31, 510.29	cloasts, eh? Would that be a tall <b>tale</b> too? This was the grand <b>sire</b>	29
510.29:	tale	15	018.22, 019.25, 020.23, 038.10, 126.11, 183.11, 216.03, 221.22, 233.01, 396.23, 423.24, 509.35, 510.29, 550.25, 624.27		
510.30:	white	20	007.14, 008.03, 064.27, 086.11, 121.22, 136.05, 137.21, 187.02, 214.15, 235.06, 241.14, 374.06, 380.03, 433.03, 451.20, 510.30, 563.16, 569.19, 596.32, 621.31,	Orther. This was his inn <b>white</b> horse. Sip?	30
510.31:	ties	15	019.09, 027.28, 031.24, 112.36, 117.18, 133.04, 233.23, 432.15, 436.01, 496.33, 510.31, 517.33, 548.24, 582.20, 597.07	— Well, naturally he was, lout <b>ties</b> also genderymen. Being	31
510.32:	fesstiydt	1	510.32	Kerss <b>fesstiydt</b> . They came from all lands beyond the wave for	32
510.32:	tiydt	1	510.32		
510.33:	feel	4	290.15, 420.13, 420.13, 510.33	songs of Inish <b>feel</b> . Whisk <b>way</b> and mortem! No pusey <b>porcious</b>	33
510.33:	porcious	1	510.33		
510.33:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**231**

			043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
510.34:	pinés	1	510.34	either, <b>invitem</b> <b>kappines</b> all round. But the right reverend priest,	34
510.34:	vitem	1	510.34,		
510.35:	bond	1	510.35	Mr Hop <b>sinbond</b> , and the reverent bride <b>elleft</b> , Frizzy Fraufräu,	35



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**232**

510.35:	inbond	1	510.35		
510.35:	left	3	054.11, 510.35, 580.01		
510.35:	sinbond	1	510.35		
				were sober enough. I think they were sober.	36
				FW511	
511.01:	shins	6	015.31, 314.26, 428.14, 470.36, 507.14, 511.01	— I think you're widder <b>shins</b> there about the right reverence.	1
511.02:	graw	4	377.04, 494.26, 511.02, 511.07	<b>Magraw</b> for the North <b>whiggern</b> cup <b>team</b> was wedding beastman,	2
511.02:	team	2	171.35, 511.02		
511.02:	whiggern	1	511.02,		
				papers before us carry. You saw him hurriedly, or did you if	3
511.04:	relevant	1	511.04	that <b>seme's</b> not ir <b>relevant</b> ? With Slater's hammer perhaps? Or he	4
511.04:	seme's	1	511.04		
				was in serge?	5
				— I horridly did. On the stroke of the dozen. I'm sure I'm	6
511.07:	graw	4	377.04, 494.26, 511.02, 511.07	wrong but I heard the ir <b>reverend</b> Mr <b>Magraw</b> , in search of a	7
511.07:	reverend	1	511.07		
				stammer, kuckkuck kicking the bedding out of the old sexton,	8



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**233**

511.09:	beadle	1	511.09	red- <b>Fox</b> Good-man around the sacristy, till they were bull <b>beadle</b>	9
511.09:	Fox	1	511.09		
				black and bufeteer blue, while I and Flood and the other men,	10
511.11:	suos	1	511.11	jazzlike brollies and <b>sesuos</b> , was gickling his missus to gackles in	11
511.12:	roth	7	003.12, 029.13, 058.30, 058.31, 343.08, 410.36, 511.12	the hall, the divileen, (she's a lamp in her <b>throth</b> ) with her	12
				cygncygn leckle and her twelve pound lach.	13
511.14:	caugh	1	511.14	— A loyal w <b>ifish</b> woman cacchinic wheeping <b>caugh!</b> While	14
511.14:	fish	7	098.22, 221.07, 281.F2, 312.02, 511.14, 546.18, 595.10		
511.15:	law	15	021.14, 083.34, 169.04, 203.17, 284.F4, 323.15, 333.19, 436.16, 449.04, 464.34, 511.15, 515.13, 536.29, 545.05, 553.22	she lay <b>lylaw</b> was all their rage. But you did establish personal	15
511.15:	lylaw	1	511.15		
511.16:	exegesis	1	511.16	contact? In <b>epexegesis</b> or on a point of order?	16
511.17:	gay	7	020.26, 054.23, 273.17, 451.30, 511.17, 578.22, 608.20	— That per <b>kumiary</b> pond is <b>beyawnd</b> my pinnigay pre-	17
511.17:	kumiary	1	511.17		
511.17:	tonsions	1	511.17		
511.17:	yawnd	1	511.17,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**234**

				<b>tonsions.</b> I am resting on a pigs of cheesus but I've a big	18
				suggestion it was about the pint of porter.	19
				— You are a suckersome! But this all, as airs said to oska,	20
511.21:	bearer	4	115.18, 325.18, 511.21, 585.07	was only that child <b>bearer</b> might blogas well sidesplit? Where	21
511.21:	gas	12	036.13, 160.30, 171.35, 176.31, 229.16, 239.05, 485.29, 494.23, 496.13, 511.21, 556.29		
511.21:	split	2	511.21, 596.31		
				letties hereditate a dark mien swart hairy?	22
				— Only. 'Twas womans' too woman with mans' throw man.	23
511.24:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34,	— Bully burley yet hardly hurley. The saloon bulk <b>head</b> , did	24



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**235**

			549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
511.25:	decks	1	511.25	you say, or the tweendecks?	25
				— Between drinks, I deeply painfully repeat it.	26
511.27:	ladey's	1	511.27	— Was she wearing shubladey's tiroirs in humour of her	27
511.28:	hobbis	1	511.28	hubbishobbis, Massa's star stellar?	28
511.29:	airslidingdraws	1	511.29	— Mrs Tan-Taylour? Just a floating panel, secretairslid-	29
511.29:	draws	3	328.05, 420.33, 511.29		
511.29:	slidingdraws	1	511.29		
511.29:	Taylour	1	511.29		
511.30:	brass	4	008.19, 373.29, 511.30, 609.28	ingdraws, a budge of klees on her schalter, a siderbrass sehclass	30
511.30:	dass	1	511.30		
511.30:	halter	1	511.30		
511.31:	dring	1	511.31	on her anulas findring and forty crocelips in her curlingthongues.	31
511.31:	indring	1	511.31		
511.31:	lips	12	006.26, 015.01, 171.18, 276.F6, 441.12, 442.15, 455.01, 463.36, 511.31, 533.02, 577.26, 603.02		
511.31:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**236**

			213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26		
511.31:	thongues	1	511.31		
				— So this was the dope that woolied the cad that kinked the	32
				ruck that noised the rape that tried the sap that hugged the mort?	33
				— That legged in the hoax that joke bilked.	34
				— The jest of junk the jungular?	35
511.36:	rapper	2	361.27, 511.36	— Jacked up in a jock the <b>wrapper</b> .	36
				FW512	
512.01:	goll	1	512.01	— Loll <b>goll</b> ! You don't soye so! All up <b>sydown</b> her whole	1
512.01:	sydown	1	512.01		
512.02:	salter	1	512.02	creation? So there was nothing serical between you? And Dry-	2
				<b>salter</b> , father of Izod, how was he now?	3
512.04:	manox	1	512.04	— To the pink, man, like an all <b>manox</b> in his shirt and stickup,	4
512.04:	ox	11	019.05, 055.03, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**237**

			456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 512.04, 567.24		
512.05:	magellan	1	512.05	brustall to the bear, the Megalomagellan of our winevatswater-	5
512.05:	stall	2	512.05, 539.22		
512.05:	tall	5	073.09, 416.03, 461.14, 476.23, 512.05		
512.05:	vatswaterway	1	512.05,		
512.05:	waterway	1	512.05,		
512.05:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**238**

			468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
				<b>way</b> , squeezing the life out of the liffey.	<b>6</b>
512.07:	faction	4	078.21, 445.08, 512.07, 604.33	— Cresto <b>fer</b> Carambas! Such is zodi <b>sfaction</b> . You punk me!	<b>7</b>
512.07:	fer	5	027.03, 193.04, 250.34, 354.32, 512.07		
512.08:	turuvarnar	1	512.08	He came, he kished, he conquered. Vul <b>turuvarnar</b> ! The must of	<b>8</b>
512.08:	varnan	1	512.08,		
512.09:	full	11	011.29, 016.04, 124.24, 152.26, 229.30, 231.09, 236.12, 286.31, 415.06, 494.36, 512.09	his glance <b>full</b> coaxing the beam in her eye? That musked bell of	<b>9</b>
512.10:	abella	5	326.01, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10, 619.16	this masked ball! Ann <b>abella</b> , Lov <b>abella</b> , Pulla <b>abella</b> , yep?	<b>10</b>
512.10:	abella	5	326.01, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10, 619.16		
512.10:	bella	9	209.24, 279.F31, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10, 512.10, 566.23, 585.24, 619.16		
512.10:	bella	9	209.24, 279.F31, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**239**

			512.10, 566.23, 585.24, 619.16		
512.10:	bella	9	209.24, 279.F31, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10, 512.10, 566.23, 585.24, 619.16		
512.11:	tentung	1	512.11	— Yup! <b>Titentung</b> Tollert <b>one</b> in S. Sabina's. Aye aye, she	11
512.11:	tone	13	062.09, 092.07, 144.30, 158.35, 248.07, 276.F3, 309.19, 312.21, 372.28, 404.04, 512.11, 536.32, 573.34		
512.11:	tung	2	512.11, 612.08		
				was lithe and pleasurable. Wilt thou the lee? Wilt thou the hee?	12
512.13:	sif	1	512.13	Wilt thou the huss <b>if</b> ?	13
512.14:	after	13	049.35, 053.07, 093.01, 326.17, 446.23, 492.35, 512.14, 533.04, 568.30, 589.25, 606.07, 612.02, 614.24	— The quicker the deaf the <b>safter</b> the sap <b>staff</b> , but the main	14
512.14:	taff	3	035.27, 366.19, 512.14		
512.14:	staff	9	035.07, 035.27, 191.36, 235.36, 366.19, 479.27, 512.14, 567.10, 571.05		
				the mightier the stricker the strait. To the vast go the game! It	15
512.16:	conversioning	1	512.16	is the circum <b>conversioning</b> of antel <b>ithual</b> pagan <b>elles</b> by a hugger-	16
512.16:	elles	12	113.11, 226.22, 253.07, 279.F31,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**240**

			339.16, 359.29, 365.28, 462.07, 512.16, 545.25, 601.28, 617.23		
512.16:	knut	1	512.16		
512.16:	lithual	1	512.16		
512.17:	codedition	1	512.17	<b>knut</b> cramwell energuman, or the cae <b>codedition</b> of an absque-	17
512.17:	edition	1	512.17		
512.17:	litteris	1	512.17		
512.17:	well	30	022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04,		
512.18:	agonnianne	1	512.18	<b>litteris</b> putt <b>agonnianne</b> to the herreraism of a ca <b>botinesque</b> ex-	18
512.18:	anne	1	512.18		
512.18:	botinesque	1	512.18		
512.18:	gonnianne	1	512.18		
512.18:	loser	1	512.18		
512.18:	ploser	1	512.18		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**241**

				<b>ploser?</b>	19
512.20:	tope	1	512.20	— I believe you. Taip <b>tope</b> reelly, O reelly!	20
512.21:	taey	2	512.21, 512.21	— Naut <b>taey</b> , naut <b>taey</b> , we're nowhere without ye! In steam of	21
512.21:	taey	2	512.21, 512.21		
512.22:	batos	1	512.22	kavos now ar <b>batos</b> above our hearths doth hum. And Malkos	22
				crackles logs of fun while Anglys cheers our ingles. So lent she	23
512.24:	pierce	1	512.24	him ear to burrow his manhood (or so it app <b>pierce</b> ) and borrow	24
512.25:	foul	5	183.15, 212.19, 512.25, 515.26, 520.25	his namas? Suilful eyes and sallow <b>foul</b> hair <b>weed</b> and the sickly	25
512.25:	weed	3	013.23, 207.03, 512.25,		
				sigh from her gingering mouth like a Dublin bar in the moorning.	26
512.27:	<i>forasti</i>	1	512.27	— <i>Primus auri<b>forasti</b> me.</i>	27
				— The park is gracer than the hole, says she, but shekleton's	28
				my fortune?	29
512.30:	sought	2	409.08, 512.30	— Evers <b>sought</b> of being artained? You've soft a say with ye,	30
512.31:	Ford	1	512.31	Flatter O' <b>Ford</b> , that, honey, I hurdley chew you.	31
				— Is that answers?	32
				— It am queery!	33
512.34:	Inn	1	512.34	— The house was Toot and Come- <b>Inn</b> by the bridge called	34
512.35:	ass	21	006.21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18,	<b>Tiltass</b> , but are you solarly salemly sure, beyond the shatter of	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**242**

			323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27		
512.35:	tass	2	338.22, 512.35		
512.36:	fit	2	339.26, 512.36	the canicular year? <i>Nascitur ordo seculi numfit.</i>	36
				FW513	
513.01:	curius	1	513.01	— Siriously and selenely sure behind the shutter. <i>Securius indicat</i>	1
513.02:	bris	1	513.02	<i>umbris tellurem.</i>	2
513.02:	lurem	1	513.02		
				— Date as? Your time of immersion? We are still in drought	3
				of . . . ?	4
513.05:	rig	7	114.24, 406.30, 464.28, 513.05, 535.02, 565.18, 623.17	— Amnis Dominae, Marcus of Corrig. A laughin hunter and	5
				Purty Sue.	6
513.07:	headed	11	047.01, 095.20, 120.36, 121.22, 127.01, 136.25, 152.09, 381.35, 472.05, 513.07, 517.05	— And crazy <b>headed</b> Jorn, the bul <b>weh</b> born?	7
513.07:	weh	2	470.13, 513.07,		
513.08:	gola	1	513.08	— Fluteful as his orkan. <i>Ex u<b>gola</b> lenonem.</i>	8



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**243**

513.08:	<i>nonem</i>	1	513.08		
				— And Jambs, of Delphin's Bourne or (as olders lay) of	9
513.10:	hat	15	008.16, 009.02, 041.02, 059.06, 242.14, 255.12, 267.F6, 322.01, 351.18, 415.32, 482.11, 513.10, 522.24, 567.01, 584.15	Top <b>hat</b> ?	10
513.11:	jinsky	1	513.11	— Dawncing the <b>kniejinsky</b> choreopiscopally like an easter	11
513.11:	niejinsky	1	513.11		
513.11:	sky	22	006.27, 013.22, 034.03, 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23		
513.12:	anta	1	513.12	sun round the <b>colander</b> , the vice! <b>Taranta</b> boontoday! You	12
513.12:	aranta	1	513.12		
513.12:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

244

		112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12	
--	--	---	--



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

**245**

513.12:	lander	7	057.32, 141.22, 432.36, 487.31, 513.12, 581.03, 609.32		
513.12:	ranta	1	513.12		
513.12:	today	3	455.24, 513.12, 570.12		
513.13:	cat	8	089.24, 148.17, 181.23, 240.11, 388.03, 393.13, 445.19, 513.13	<b>should</b> pree him prance the pol <b>cat</b> , you whould sniff him wops	13
513.13:	hould	1	513.13		
513.14:	digrotts	1	513.14	around, you should hear his pied <b>digrotts</b> sch <b>raying</b> as his skim <b>pies</b>	14
513.14:	grotts	1	513.14		
513.14:	pies	4	088.25, 210.21, 450.05, 513.14		
513.14:	raying	1	513.14		
513.14:	rotts	17	513.14		
				skirp a . . .	15
513.16:	afar	1	513.16	— Crashed <b>afar</b> Corumbas! A Czar <b>danser</b> indeed! Dervilish	16
513.16:	danser	1	513.16		
513.16:	far	12	058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28, 310.10, 407.14, 476.04, 513.16, 581.31, 589.10		
513.16:	rumbas	1	513.16		
513.17:	aglionic	1	513.17	glad too. Ortov <b>ito</b> semi <b>ricordo</b> . The <b>pantaglionic</b> affection	17
513.17:	antaglionic	1	513.17		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**246**

513.17:	cordo	2	215.23, 513.17		
513.17:	glionic	1	513.17		
513.17:	lionic	1	513.17		
513.17:	taglionic	1	513.17		
513.17:	vito	1	513.17,		
				through his blood like a bad influenza in a leap at bounding	18
				point?	19
513.20:	genua	1	513.20	— Out of <b>Prisky</b> <b>Poppagenua</b> , the palsied old <b>priamite</b> , home	20
513.20:	mite	4	203.18, 291.03, 494.33, 513.20,		
513.20:	pagenua	1	513.20		
513.20:	risky	2	347.17, 513.20		
513.21:	loonade	1	513.21	from Edwin Hamilton's Christmas <b>pantaloonade</b> , <b>Oropos Roxy</b>	21
513.21:	oxy	1	513.21		
513.21:	ropos	1	513.21		
513.22:	pudiating	1	513.22	and <b>Pan<del>thar</del>hea</b> at the Gaiety, <b>trippudiating</b> round the aria, with	22
513.22:	rhea	1	513.22		
513.22:	tharhea	1	513.22		
513.23:	two	17	036.17, 120.25, 123.06, 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26,	his <b>fiftytwo</b> heirs of age! They may reel at his likes but it's Noeh	23

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**247**

			412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05		
				Bonum's shin do.	24
513.25:	abil	2	513.25, 513.25	— And whit what was Lill <b>abil</b> Iss <b>abil</b> maide <b>ve</b> , maid at?	25
513.25:	abil	2	513.25, 513.25		
513.25:	bil	3	337.19, 513.25, 513.25		
513.25:	bil	3	337.19, 513.25, 513.25		
513.25:	eve	4	037.16, 214.01, 429.12, 513.25		
513.25:	sabil	1	513.25		
513.26:	ranes	1	513.26	— Trists and <b>thranes</b> and trinies and traines.	26
				— A take back to the virgin page, darm it!	27
				— Ay, graunt ye.	28
				— The quobus quartet were there too, if I mistake not, as a	29
513.30:	line	19	008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, 548.29, 555.14, 560.30, 582.32	side <b>line</b> but, <i>pace</i> the contempt of senate, well to the fore, in an	30
513.31:	fussed	3	078.21, 193.21, 513.31	amenessy meeting, metand <b>morefussed</b> to decide whereagainwhen	31
513.31:	menessy	1	513.31		
513.31:	moorefussed	1	513.31,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**248**

513.32:	eliric	1	513.32	to meet themselves, flopsome and jerksome, lubber and <b>deliric</b> ,	32
513.32:	iric	1	513.32		
513.32:	liric	1	513.32		
513.33:	steadily	2	053.07, 513.33	drinking <b>unsteadily</b> through the Kerry quadrilles and <b>Listowel</b>	33
513.33:	towel	2	513.33, 559.07		
513.33:	wel	2	513.33, 549.34,		
513.34:	singing	1	513.34	lancers and masters <b>singing</b> always with that consecutive fifth of	34
513.35:	outing	1	513.35	theirs, eh? Like four wise elephants inand <b>outing</b> under a twelve-	35
513.35:	podestalled	1	513.35		
513.35:	stalled	2	088.19, 513.35		
				<b>podestalled</b> table?	36



## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

### Part One

Volume:	Title:	Number of Pages:	Launched on:
vol. 1.	The <b>Romanian</b> Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html</a>	455pp	11 November 2011
vol. 2.	Helmut Bonheim's <b>German</b> Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html</a>	217pp	7 December 2011
vol. 3.	A Lexicon of <b>Common Scandinavian</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html</a>	195pp	13 January 2012



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**250**

- vol. 4. A Lexicon of **Allusions and Motifs** in *Finnegans Wake*. 263pp 11 February 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html>
- vol. 5. A Lexicon of "**Small**" **Languages** in *Finnegans Wake*. 237pp 7 March 2012  
**Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.**  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html>
- vol. 6. A **Total** Lexicon of Part Four of *Finnegans Wake*. 411pp 31 March 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html>
- vol. 7. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. 453pp 27 April 2012  
**Dedicated to Clive Hart.**  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html>
- vol. 8. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. 280pp 14 May 2012

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

251

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html>

vol. **9.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399. 516pp 7 June 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html>

Vol. **10.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The Last Two Hundred Pages. Parts Three and Four of *Finnegans Wake*. From FW page 403 to FW page 628. 563pp 7 July 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html>

Vol. **11.** **Literary Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. 327pp 23 July 2012

Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html>

Vol. **12.** *Finnegans Wake* **Motifs** I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F. 348pp 7 September 2012



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**252**

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html>

- Vol.  
**13.** *Finnegans Wake* **Motifs** II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to Letter P. 458pp 7 September 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html>
- Vol.  
**14.** *Finnegans Wake* **Motifs** III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the end. 310pp 7 September 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html>
- Vol.  
**15.** *Finnegans Wake* without Tears. **The Honuphrius** & A Few other Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated. 248pp 7 November 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html>
- Vol.  
**16.** *Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake*. 255pp 29 November 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**253**

- Vol.  
**17.** *Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A.* 269pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html>
- Vol.  
**18.** *Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B.* 241pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html>
- Vol.  
**19.** *Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two.* 466pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html>
- Vol.  
**20.** *Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four.* 522pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html>
- Vol.  
**21.** ***Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Part One. All Exemplified.* 333pp 10 May 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

254

- Vol.  
**22.** **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Part Two. All Exemplified. 295pp 10 May 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>
- Vol.  
**23.** **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified. 305pp 10 May 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>
- Vol.  
**24.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four. 281pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>
- Vol.  
**25.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight. 340pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.

255

- Vol. 26. **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven. 438pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>
- Vol. 27. **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. 238pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>
- Vol. 28. **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen. 235pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>
- Vol. 29. **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen. 216pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**256**

- Vol. **30.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four. 314pp 18 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol. **31.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight. 339pp 18 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol. **32.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven. 413pp 18 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol. **33.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. 228pp 18 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol. **34.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. 222pp 18 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**257**

Vol.  
**35.**

**German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and  
Seventeen.

199pp

18 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: [lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro](mailto:lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro)



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Fifteen Part One.  
**258**

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address: <http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>

